Anc. ancestry.com
Ark. Information derived from Arkansas Confederate Pension Records.
Carden Robert Carden Memoir.
Cem. Cemetery. Actual observation or county index records.
Clark Carroll H. Clark Memoirs.
Clark Diary of Darius Clark
CMHI Carlisle Barracks Military History Institute.
CRC Confederate Research Center, Hillsboro Texas.
CSH Confederate Soldier’s Home application.
CSR Complied Service Records.
CV Confederate Veteran Magazine.
CWS&SS Civil War Soldiers and Sailors System
CWVQ Tennessee Civil War Veteran’s Questionnaires.
CWVQm Mentioned in the CWVQ by a veteran as having been in the 16th.
Dillard Memoir of H. H. Dillard.
Etter Diary of Reisner Etter.
Fam. Family Tree Maker’s Genealogy Site.
Fancher Diary of James Fancher.
Find. findagrave.com
Garland Garland County Arkansas Historical Society.
Gen. genealogy.com
Head Thomas Head, Campaigns and Battles of the 16th Regiment.
Henn. thehennesseefamily.com
Hooper Diary of Thomas Hooper.
Int. Internet: forums, findagrave and various other internet sites.
Mason Diary of Moss Mason.
Mauzy Diary of Michael Mauzy
Medley History of Van Buren County
Mon. 16th Tennessee monument at McMinnville Courthouse
My mygenealogyhound.com
OR Official Records of the War of the Rebellion
Path. The Pathfinder Grundy County Historical Society
Pen. Tennessee Confederate Pension Records
Pen. KY Kentucky Confederate Pension Records
Private Collection John Brogdens private collection
Putnam “Stray Leaves of Putnam County”.
Rel. Information from a 16th descendant.
Roots. rootswb.ancestry.com
Savage Memoirs of John Houston Savage
SCV Sons of Confederate Veterans.
Thompson Memoirs of James R. Thompson
TNG TNGenes Genealogy
TSLA Tennessee State Library and Archives.
TSM Tennessee State Museum.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Title</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Webb</td>
<td>Bicentennial History of DeKalb County, T. G. Webb.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Womack</td>
<td>Diary of James J. Womack.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WPA</td>
<td>Work Progress Administration, transcribed letters from Tennessee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Photo in <a href="#">Original Members</a> page.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Adams, Little
Pvt.  E  CSR, Head

He transferred to McBride’s Cavalry Company (4th also called 3rd Tenn Cav) on 4/10/1862. Head lists him as dying in prison in 1864.

Adcock, Hatton/Hadin Perry
Pvt.  G  Int., CSR, Ark

Enlisted 9/21/1862 at McMinnville, Tn. He was in Co. F. 1st Tenn. Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Volunteers at end of war. Adcock was paroled in Greensboro N.C. 5/1/1865. Arkansas Widow’s pension #18267 (16897) approved on 8/8/1913 from Faulkner County. Born January 1843 in DeKalb Co, TN, the son of Isaac and Lucinda (Bowles) Adcock. He married Sarah Emiline Thweatt/Threet on the 11/29/1874 in DeKalb Co. They had six children: Ida, Claiborne, Lou Nora, Dora Santee, Logan Lafayette and Wasco Thomas Adcock. She was the daughter of William Giles and Sophia Matilda Thweatt/Threet born 11/12/1854 (11/21/1842). They lived in Benton, Faulkner Co, AR, in the 1880s. He died on 5/10(18)/1905 and is buried with his wife in the Rose Bud, Nr Little Rock, White Co, AR.

Adcock, Isaac
Pvt.  A  CSR, Head

Enlisted 5/18/1861. He was in a Mobile hospital from March through June 1862. Sometime after 4/64 he was listed as deceased (receipt #6088, $5.00 of personal effects). Head lists him as having been wounded at Resaca. Perhaps he died of his wound.

Adcock, Marshall Elkanah
Pvt.  A  Anc., My., Find, Int, CSR, OR, Pen, Thompson, Head

Enlisted 5/18/1861. He was elected 1st Corporal 5/8/1862 and reduced to ranks 11/30/62 by order of Lt. Col. Donnell. Missing 12/31/62 at Murfreesboro. He was captured at Murfreesboro and sent to Camp Douglas, IL. Paroled at City Point, VA. 4/6/63. He reported back to duty prior to 4/63 muster. Sent to hospital in 1/1864. Signed Oath of Allegiance 1/17/1865 states he deserted on 12/18/1864. He is mentioned in Col. Savage's after action report as carrying Lt. R.B. Anderson from the field and being captured with him and Pvt. Thompson. Possibly the Caney Adcock mentioned in Thompson memoir. He was with J. R. Thompson in Camp Douglas, IL, running a ring and breast pin shop. Born in Dekalb Co, TN, 1839. He got measles at Camp Trousdale and went home for 60 days. He was hurt by jumping from a moving train injuring his hip. Was captured at Columbia, or near, on the retreat from Nashville, carried to hospital at Nashville a neighbour took him home with him, he was left sick on the north side of the Duck River. States he did not take the Oath. Pension #6304 applied for on 6/28/1906, was a resident of Pinegar, De Kalb Co, TN, at the time. Jesse Redman and David Pitman vouched for his application. L. G. Bing also vouched. He married Sarah Elizabeth McAfee, born 6/24/1846 in De Kalb Co. died 12/30/1912 Dekalb Co on the 10/10/1864(5) Dekalb Co. They had 9 children: Mary Martelie, Louverna Emaline, David Laton, Thomas Walter, John Marshall, James Mitchell, Louie Dovie, Octie Elmira and William Elbert Adcock. He was born 12/21/1839 and died 12/31/1924. He was the son of Thomas and Frances (Bowles) Adcock. They are both buried in the Jefferson Cemetery, Jefferson, DeKalb Co, TN.
Adcock, William Jasper  
Enlisted 5/21/61 at Camp Harris. Company variously referred to as Capt Shield’s Company and Captain Fisher’s Company. Discharged 7/1861 for disability (disease of the eyes). Buried in the W. J. Adcock Cemetery, near Sparta, DeKalb County (William Jasper Adcock), born 9/13/1837 and died 10/15/1902. He was the son of Isaac and Thomasson (Pate) Adcock. He married Narcissa America Redmon on 12 April 1874 DeKalb Co, TN, she was the widow of James Knox Polk Delong with whom she had had two children: Emily and Aceneth Delong. She was born 3/5/1842 in Dekalb Co. the daughter of James and Jane Ellender (Bain) Redmon and died 3/29/1926 in Dekalb Co., TN. She is also buried in the Adcock Cemetery. They had eight children: John Anthony, Isaac Denton, James Monroe, Martha Jane, William Jasper, America Jane, Zeb Lee and Thomas Pate Adcock.

Adcock, William  
Enlisted 5/18/61. Died June 1861 at Camp Trousdale Tenn. Lott Adcock (his father) filed for settlement 6/30/62 from Caney Fork P.O. William did not have wife or children.

Agent, Andrew J.  
Pvt.  A  CSR, Lind  
Enlisted 8/1/1862 at Chattanooga. Company was known as Captain York's Co., Capt. Randal's Co. and Co. I. Sent to hospital 8/9/63. Wounded 9/20/63 at Chickamauga. Listed in 4/22/64 as a nurse/attendant at General Hospital, Columbus Ga. and "unfit for field service". Detailed as an orderly in surgical Reserve corps 5/10/1864, Walker Hospital Columbus Ga. A "Jack Agent" is mentioned by Etter as being killed in fighting on 7/22/64. This is probably the man. Thompson mentions an A.J. Agent of Co. I as being killed on the field on 7/18/64. Memorial marker in Van Buren Co.

Akeman, George W.  
Pvt.  H  CSR  
Enlisted 5/18/61. He became a 4th Sgt. in the spring of 1862. The company was known as Capt. Meadow’s Co., Capt. Park’s Co., Co. G and Co. H. Deserted 7/3/63. Listed as captured at McMinnville Tn. and paroled 7/20/63. Record shows he "subscribed to Oath 3/29/63". Buried in the Smyrna Cemetery, Warren Co, TN. There is also a stone in the Shellsford Cemetery, Warren Co.

Akeman, John H.  
Sgt., 2ndLt  H  CSR, Etter, Thompson, Head  
Enlisted 5/18/61. He was mentioned in Etter's diary as being elected 3rd Lt. on 5/8/62. Died 8/2/64 of wounds received on 7/20/64. Mentioned by Thompson and Head as being mortally wounded by 4 wounds on 7/18/64. Brought off field by J. K. P. Etter.

Aldridge, Jackson  
Pvt.  F  CSR  
Aldridge, Thomas  Pvt  F  CSR

Alexander, Samuel Houston  Pvt  F/C  Find, Int., Anc., CSR, Head
1/ Born 03/22/1833 in Warren, TN, the son of Samuel and Ella Margaret (Perkins) Alexander. Enlisted 5/28/61. He was from Warren County. Wounded at Murfreesboro. He went home after the battle without leave. Then he returned in the Spring of 1863. He was then permitted to fall out of ranks in the march from Tullahoma (sick), after 21 April 1863. Listed as paroled at McMinnville on 7/25/63. He married Ruth Sewell 14 October 1866 in Viola, she was born 11 October 1842 in Overton Co, TN, and died 23 April 1895 in Viola, Warren Co, TN. She was the daughter of Jesse Londerman and Elizabeth A. (Speer) Sewell. They had four children: Maggie E., Jesse, Mary J. and Alice Emeline Alexander. Died 6/5/June 1918 in Viola, Warren, TN, and was buried Riverside Cemetery, McMinnville, Warren County, TN.

2/ The photo depicts a man in a cavalryman’s uniform. Interestingly a Private Samuel H. Alexander was in the 4th Tennessee Mounted Volunteers, CSA, and when captured joined the 4th Tennessee Mounted Regiment, USA. This Regiment operated at large in Tennessee during September 1864. Stationed at Alexandria, TN, operating against guerrillas. Four companies at La Fayette, TN, 4th Sub-District, Middle Tennessee, April, 1865. Action at Wall's Hill 9/28/1864. Polk County 11/23/1864. Operating against guerrillas in White, Overton, Fentress and Montgomery Counties and quieting country till August, 1865. They mustered out 8/25/1865. Born 1/8/1831 and died 6/15/1897 and is buried in the International Order of Odd Fellows Cemetery, Norman, Cleveland Co, OK. He married Manerva Catherine Alexander and they had seven children: Ella Belle, Mary, Monroe Wilson, L. A., Alice Meridian, Nettie Gray and T. Martin Alexander. In the 1880 they lived in Wilson Co, TN. Then they moved to an area northeast of Denton County, TX, then on to OK. By 1895, they lived in Norman, Cleveland County, OK. He applied for a pension in 1890 and his wife did in 1897. This would seem to be the man in the photo.

Allen, Jack J.  Corporal  B/G  CSR, Head
Enlisted 5/21/61. Discharged by conscript act after his eleven months were up. He was 37 y/o. Head lists a J.J. Allen Co.G as dying in KY.

Allen, William  Pvt  B/G  CSR, Head

Allison, J.K.  Pvt  C/F  CSR
Allman, C.R.  Pvt  E/B  CSR  

Allred, Charles  Pvt., Sgt.  C/F  CSR, Cem  
Enlisted 5/28/61. Wounded at Perryville Ky. He returned a few days prior to the 1/63 muster. Was captured at Perryville and sent to Louisville and thence for exchange at Vicksburg on 12/5/62. Elected to 4th Sgt. in 3/16/63.

Alman, Lewis  Pvt  H  CSR  
Deserted from Philadelphia Tn. 8/16/63. He was released on recommendation of Lt. J.R. Shultz at Knoxville. He was from Cocke Co. Tn.

Amonett, Francis Marion  Pvt., Capt.  K/F  Roots., Int., CSR, Putnam, Rel.  
Enlisted 7/9/61. He was promoted to 1st Lt. on 1/26/63. He was listed as being on "special duty" (apparently detailed for enrolling and bringing in conscripts). Slightly wounded in the mouth at Perryville. He was promoted after the deaths of Vance and Wallace. Captured at Macon, GA 4/20/65 by the 1st Brigade, 2nd Cav. Div. Born 5/22/1839. Died 8/13/1901. Buried in Amonett Cemetery (Rock Springs area Putnam Co.). He was a doctor, in Putnam Co, born 5/22/1839, the son of John H. and Matilda (Dedman) Amonett. He was married to Virginia Taylor Maddux, born 08/16/1848 died 06/08/1909, they had four children, the daughter of Thomas Jefferson and Elizabeth James (Garrett) Maddux.

Born on the 12/10/1843 the son of James Anderson and Elizabeth Smoot of Warren County, TN. On the death of his parents only 3 years after his birth, about October 1846 of typhoid fever, he and his eight siblings were raised by his eldest brother Elijah Anderson. He enlisted on the 5/23/1861. He was sick at White Sulphur Springs, (West) VA, on or about 10/28/1862. He married Olive ‘Ollie’ Melton 9/27/1866 in Warren Co. Known child Eliza Anderson. He died in Tannin County, TX, 3/15/1923. (Reenlisted in Co. I, 4th (McLemore’s) Regiment Tennessee on 4/10/62?)

Anderson, E. J.  Pvt  D  CSR  
Enlisted 5/21/61. Discharged 7/19/62 non conscript.

Anderson, J. C.  Pvt  D  CSR  
Enlisted 2/7/63. Absent without leave since 4/13/63. He deserted. Paroled by Federals at McMinnville on 7/17/63.

Anderson, Meredith Marion  Pvt  K  Mon., Int., CSR  
Enlisted 7/9/1861. Born circa 1835 in Jackson Co, TN and killed at Perryville 10/8/1862, killed dead on the field, shot thorough head. He was the son of William Garland and Sarah (Loveall) Anderson.
Anderson, R. B. 3rd Lt., A Mon., CSR, Lind, OR, Thompson
Enlisted 5/18/61. Wounded at Murfreesboro on 12/31/62. Died from wounds on 1/1/63. According to Federal records, he was captured after being wounded and died 1/6/63. In Savage's report of the battle he was carried from the field by privates Thompson and Adcock and then all three were captured. Was mortally wounded while assisting J. R. Thompson in firing at the Federals in the "Round Forest". Thompson was at his side. His brother was Col. John H. Anderson of the 8th Tenn.

Anderson, Samuel P. Pvt. F Cemetery
Born 3/19/1845, died 1/6/1923. Buried in Hopewell Cemetery Lamar County Texas.

Anderson, Sidney W. Pvt A Find., Henn., CSR, Head, Pension, Family
Enlisted 11/22/62. Wounded on 12/31/62 in Murfreesboro. He was sent to the hospital on 1/1/63. Deserted 2/25/64. He vouched for Isaac Cantrell's pension. Stated he accompanied Cantrell on trip back home. Pension # 12892 was filed on 6/14/1911 in DeKalb Co. and accepted. Born in Henry Co, TN, in 1833-7/4/1829. States he was wounded by bomb explosion that affected mostly his head. States he was disabled for 12 months afterward. Says he was advised by regimental surgeon to "go home if he could." Watson Cantrell vouched for his application. Cantrell saw him a short time after he was wounded and "the blood was flowing from his nose and ears", also claimed to have heard the surgeon (Dr. Mauzy) instruct Sidney to go home for treatment. Watson Cantrell's wife provided the wagon to bring him and others home. Never took the Oath. Cantrell stated that Sidney lived with Cantrell's father at the time of return. Cantrell was in the same wagon on trip from Murfreesboro. Widow's pension #7272 was filed on 10/11/1919 and accepted for Martha Jane Ferrell, born 8/20/1858 in DeKalb Co and died 10/3/1949 in Warren Co, TN. She was the daughter of James and Lucy Jane (Durham) Ferrell. They had three girls: Laura Mae Anderson was one. He died 8/13/1919 in Warren Co. Both are buried in the Webb Cemetery, Bluff Springs, McMinnville, Warren Co, TN.

Anglin, Adron Pvt G/H CSR
Enlisted 5/18/61. He was on detached duty in Ky. in the spring of 1862 and through winter of 1863. He was apparently at the hospital in Perryville, KY. He was a hospital nurse. He is listed as being paroled from the Federals at Harrodsburg Ky. between 12/28/62 and 1/9/63.

Anglin, Tipton Pvt G CSR
Enlisted 5/18/61. Underage and discharged 4/30/62, but was on muster roll 7/62.

Annan A. S. Lt C Cemetery
He is listed as dead on the 10/06/1864. This is on a monument to 29 men buried in the Tennessee section of Stonewall Cemetery section of Mount Hebron Cemetery in Winchester, Virginia.

Armstrong, A. J. Pvt H CSR

**Atnip, Benjamin** Pvt G CSR, Ark


**Atnip, Benjamin A.** Pvt A Mon., CSR, Lind.

Enlisted 5/18/61. Refused to take the bounty. Killed at Perryville, KY. with the 4th (McLemore’s) Regiment Tennessee Cavalry on 4/10/62.

**Atnip, Elisha L.** Pvt A CSR, Thompson, Head

Enlisted 5/18/61. Was sick in hospital in winter of 1862. Appointed corporal 12/1/62. Captured at Murfreesboro 1/5/63. Was at Camp Morton Ind. and paroled at City Point Va. He was back with his comrades to the end of the war and paroled at Greensboro 5/1/65. Thompson mentions that he and Atnip went for water after the Battle of Chickamauga. Head lists him as being wounded at Atlanta in 1864.

**Atnip, John** Pvt A/B/G CSR


**Atnip, John Calvin** Pvt G Anc., Gen., Find, CSR, Head, Pension, Cem, Int.

Enlisted 9/21/62 in McMinnville. Was in hospital since mustering in. Wounded at Murfreesboro 12/31/62. Was sent to hospital at Shelbyville 4/20/63 as a result of wounds. Was wounded in joint of left elbow. Furloughed and remained at home and was not able to go back. States he took the Oath in 1864 "to save my life from a drunken mob of yanks". Name appeared as taking the Oath on 1/8/65 in Nashville. After the war, he became a cabinet maker and often made coffins for the local undertaker whenever they were needed. Pension #11759 applied for on 1/20/1910 in DeKalb Co. Application rejected. (They are referring to the other John Atnip). Probably rejected for a clerical mistake. Wife had been dead for 16 years at time of application. He was born 11/25/1844, Smithville, DeKalb Co, TN, the son of William Alexander and Nancy Frances (Luna) Atnip. He married Anna “Annie” S. Amey Quillen on 9/23/1866 in White Co, TN. She was born 2/20/1847 in DeKalb Co, TN, and died 1/31/1894 in White Co, TN. She was the daughter of William H. and Amy (Driver) Quillen. Had 11 children: Mary J., James “Jim” Enoch Lennis, Nancy Ann “Annie” Ruth, Florence Isabelle, William Alexander “Alex”, Andrew Jackson “Jack”, Robert Lee, Dovie Alice, Elijah “Lige”, Tennie S. Gernia “Gurnie” Dell and Tennie S. Atnip. He died 8/31/1921 in White Co, TN, and is buried in the Indian Mound Cemetery, White Co, DeKalb Co, TN, his wife Amey is also buried there.

**Atnip, Peter L.** Pvt A/B Find., CSR, Head, Int
Enlisted 5/21/61 at Camp Harris along with brothers Elisha, Benjamin, and John. Transferred to Co. A by 7/20/61. He was next to the youngest of the 6 children (5 sons and 1 daughter) of William Alexander Atnip and Nancy Frances Luna Atnip Gibbs. Born 1848 in DeKalb Co, TN, and died 10/1/61 and buried Huntersville, Pocahontas Co, VA. (The cemetery, which holds 20 graves had been lost for many years. Over four years from the summer of 2009 until 10/6/2012 the site has been cleaned, re-dedicated and gravestones added.) His father died when he was just 6. His mother remarried a John Gibbs, they were living in Smithville, TN, when the War commenced. Mother Nancy Gibbs filed claim on 5/23/1863. Head lists him as dying in VA.

Austin, John Jr.  Pvt K Int, Gen, Find, CSR, Pension

Enlisted 5/20/61. From White Co, TN. Paid and discharged 4/16/62 over 35 years of age. (conscription act). Pension #1952 filed 7/2/1903 rejected. Living in White Co. Born in White Co. 11/8/1818, the youngest child of John Sr. and Rachel (Denny) Austin. He married Rebecca England, daughter of John England and Mary Scott England on 6/27/1841 in White Co, TN. She was born 2/2/1819 died 4/9/1889, both in White Co, TN, and was buried in England Cemetery, Brock Cove. They had six children: Frances, Mary, Helen M., Susan Phenetta “Nettie”, John Robert “Bob”, and William Edward “Bill” Austin. (Family tradition has it that he would be marching by his home place. His two little boys, John Robert, age 5 and William Edward, age 3 sat on the gate posts to wave as their father marched by.) Was in Cheat Mt. Campaign where he suffered from exposure. He died 8/16/1903, and was buried in the Anderson Cemetery, just off Route 111, located behind Big Dollar Warehouse, between Cookville and Sparta, TN.

Autrey, William Henry Harrison  Pvt, Cpl F/K Roots, Anc., Int., TNG, CSR, Head, Pension

Enlisted 6/9(13)/61 at Camp Trousdale. Present July to August 1861, present 2/28/1862 to December 1862, present July to August 1863, present January to March 1864. Says he was wounded at Peach Tree Creek outside of Atlanta (gun shot wound to right leg causing him to fall on his gun barrel thus skimming his leg to the shin bone) and at Tunnel Hill, GA, (right eye). Continued in service until the end. Paroled at Greensboro N.C. 5/1/65. Pension #95 filed 5/30/1891 in Putnam Co. accepted. Lived in Bloomington in Putnam Co. Born 12/31/1841 in Edgefield District, S.C. Son of John C. and Sarah Ann (Tillery/Tilley) Autrey. Step-son of Larkin Gunter and Sarah A. Gunter in 1850 and 1860. Sarah is believed to be his mother, and Larkin Gunter his step-father. Half brother to Marina Gunter and Ellender Gunter. Married Mary Jane Smith about 1867, born about 1844 in TN died between 1880 - 1891 in Putnam County, TN they had five children, William, Sarah E., Mary, Robert Lee, Wesley. The daughter of Littleton and Mary Polly (Bennett) Smith. Doctor stated that his leg will need to be amputated (5/1891). H. H. Dillard vouched for him. His Parole is in his pension file. He was a member of Co. F. 1st Consolidated Tenn. Regiment at time of parole (5/1/65 at Greensboro N.C.). Was living in Jackson Co. in 1903. Died after 1910. A W. H. H. Ortray is in the CSR they are probably the same person. Lived near Bloomington Springs in Putnam Co. Half brother to Marina Gunter and Ellender Gunter.
Avery, Amos     Pvt     A     CSR
   Died in Federal custody 1/27/63 at City General Hospital St. Louis. Listed as captured at Arkansas Post. (Erysipelas).

Baggott, Daniel     Pvt     D     CSR
   Captured at Murfreesboro.

Bain, Alfred      Pvt.     G     CSR
   Discharged due to disability (heart) 7/30/61. From DeKalb County. Was 46 yrs old.

Bain, Alfred      Pvt.     G     CSR
   Enlisted 9/21/62 in McMinnville. Wounded at Murfreesboro and taken by enemy. On muster roll 7/63. Reenlisted for war in 1/64. From DeKalb County. Deserted 12/21/64 and took the Oath on 2/9/65. Probably the son of the other Alfred Bain.

Bain C.      Pvt.     G     Mon.
   A C. Bain G Company is listed on the monument.

   Born in 1815 in Warren Co, TN, the son of Peter and Sinah (Benton) Bain. He enlisted on 11(12)/10/1861, for twelve months at the age of forty-six, at Titsworth’s Store in DeKalb Co, along with four of his brothers. He was captured on 2/16/1862, at the fall of Fort Donelson, TN. He was sent to Camp Morton, IN, and was listed as a prisoner of war on 27/8/1862, when he exchanged at Vicksburg, MS. He was elected First Sergeant on 10/20/1862 (01/19/1863?) He received a disability discharge on 3/6/1863. He marries Mary Boland circa 1840 in Warren or DeKalb Co. she was born 1825 died 5/16/1893, and they had four children: Lucinda JoAnn, Jeremiah M., Peter and Sinah Bain. Henry Bain most likely moved to Arkansas, in 1880. Garland Co land records show he purchased land in that county on the 1/9/1886. Bain township is named for the Bain family. He died 10/11/1897 and is buried in Bain Cemetery, Garland County, AR, as is his wife. (While it is mentioned that he was a member of the Regiment this man would seem to be the Sgt Henry Bain, C Coy, 1st Battalion TN Inf (Colms’), later the 20th Battalion, Colm's were at Fort Donelson and they also had a Perry Adcock’s Company. Thus it is unlikely he was a member of the Regiment. His son Peter did join the 16th Tennessee.)

Enlisted 5/21/61. Killed at Perryville. From Dekalb County. If so he is the brother of John K. and William Bain, see below, and he would be the son of Peter and Sinah (Benton) Bain. John K. Bain’s memoir seems to indicate that Isaiah died in Alton, IL while in captivity. (Its possible that he was a member of 1st Battalion Tenn. Inf (Colms’), later the 20th Battalion, Colm's.)

Bain, John

Pvt. B CSR


Bain, John Knox

2nd Lt. A/B Find, Fam., Int., CSR, Webb, Memoir, Rel.

Enlisted 5/18/61. He was born 2/8/1827, DeKalb Co, and died 8/31/1915 at Shreveport LA. The son of Peter and Sinah (Benton) Bain. He was raised on a farm working from 6 years old in the fields, and plowing at 10, so only went to school a little. In 1846 he joined up to fight in the Mexican War, fighting until the end. After the war he went to school, at 20 years of age. Later he was to go to California, hunting gold and for a while taught at a school, and then sailed around the Caribbean. When back in Tennessee in 1854 he took up farming and then taught at the Bain Church House. In 1860 he ran for and became County Register. Discharged as non conscript at the reorganization. After leaving the 16th Infantry he joined 1st Battalion TN Inf (Colms’). He was wounded at Chickamauga in the hand. Two of his three brothers died in the war. He married Sara(h) Lou Hartsfield, from Griffin, on 2/3/1867 at Griffin, GA. She was born on 10/18/1842 and died 2/12/1892. They had seven children: Thomas Allen, Fannie Elizabeth, Mary Louise ‘Lula’, Georgia Temperance, John, Georgia Temperance, Hollace Harrison and James Harrison Knox. He was a clerk after the war until in 1869 when he returned to his old farm in DeKalb Co and he moved to Hot Springs Arkansas on 10/20/1881. Several other DeKalb County Bains moved to this area which now has the name of Bain Township. He also moved briefly to Louisina in 1910 and lived with his son Hollace. His memoir is in the Garland County Arkansas Historical Association Publication “The Record” 1968. He was the brother of Isaiah and William Bain. A John K. Bain is buried in the Greenwood Cemetery, Hot Springs, Garland Co, AR, with his birth and death dates the same.

Bain, Larkin

A/B CSR

**Bain, Peter**  
Enlisted 5/21/61. Promoted to Sgt. 5/21/62 at reorganization. Reenlisted for war. Deserted 12/21/64. Took Oath 2/9/65. Arkansas pension #22983 filed 8/13/1915 from Garland county. Born 08/10/842 DeKalb Co, TN, son of Henry Bain and Mary (Brolin) Bain. Died 09/06/1903 McCurtain County Oklahoma and is buried Vallient Cemetery, Vallient, Oklahoma. Married Rosilla Sanders (2/20/1842 – 9/6/1903) they had two children Purlor Enice and Cosmo Bain. At In 1880 they lived in Hale, Garland Co, Arkansas before moving to Oklahoma. He was a farmer. (Rosilla was a full blood Cherokee Indian Princess.) (Family info on web. Served in the Confederate Army: Enlisted 6-1861, Co. G. 16th Tennessee Inf. Reg. Wounded and discharged on April 5, 1865.)

Born 12/16/1816 in Warren County, to Peter and Sinah (Benton) Bain. He was a farmer. In his 1899 pension application (#2236) he states he enlisted in H. C. Comb’s Battalion Tennessee Volunteers. Captured at Fort Donelson and caught chronic diarrhea while in prison and was discharged from service at Jackson MS. He apparently married twice. His second wife had been the housekeeper. She had a child by a Negro man and it created a bit of a controversy for his application. David C. McBride vouched for him. He was living in White County in the Yatestown area. His applications accepted. He married Mary ‘Polly’ Skurlock in 12/29/1890, White Co, TN. She was born 3/1/1845 in Sparta, White Co, TN, and died 1917 in White Co. She is buried in the Swift Cemetery, Sparta, Whire Co, TN. William died in June 1910, Caney Fork, White Co. His wife Polly applied for a widow’s pension. Jasper A. Knowles vouched for her and stated that William was in the 16th Regiment. John Knox, William and Isaiah Bain his brothers. (Its possible that he was a member of 1st Battalion Tenn. Inf.(Colm’s), later the 20th Battalion, Colm’s. Colm's were at Fort Donelson and the 16th Tennessee were not, William Bain was also captured there.)

**Baker, John W.** Pvt. I CSR

**Baker, Peter** Pvt. I Mon., CSR, Head

Enlisted 5/20/61. Resigned as Sgt. 7/2/61. Age 19. Wounded at Perryville and left at Harrodsburg 10/10/62. Back on company rolls by 1/63. Discharged due to wounds in 4/63. Slightly wounded at Murfreesboro. Discharged at Shelbyville and went to Sparta on 4/22/63. Paid $164.75 at discharge. Pension #731 applied for on 4/3/1907 in White Co. rejected. Living at Fancher's Mill in White Co. Born 11/24/1842. Was shot in left foot and lost one finger off the left hand as well as wound in right side and right hip crushed. Forced to take Oath. Had a wife aged 68 and a child 8 years old. T. B. Biles vouched for his application and stated that he was in "the same old barn that was used for a hospital". Also applied for a pension on 11/2/1896 while living at Baker's Crossroads. Taught public school for awhile. Wife was named Mary. A Richard Dabney Baker was born 11/24/1841 and died 11/24/1914 both in White Co, TN. The son of Richard Thomas and Jane Elizabeth (Goodwin) Baker. Married his brother Goodwin's wife Harriett (Gracey) Baker after Goodwin died. Born 10/12/1838 and died 11/27/1920. Both are buried at the Highland Cemetery, Sparta, White County, TN.

Baker, Samuel
Pvt. I Mon., CSR, CWVQm. Etter, Thompson, Family
Transferred by exchange 2/20/63. On muster rolls 4/64. Etter mentions a Samuel Baker as being killed on 6/16/64 in heavy skirmishing. Thompson mentions him as being killed on 6/16/64. Head lists him as being killed at Lost Mt., GA. Clark also mentions his death. Memorial marker in Van Buren Co.

Baker, Samuel M.
Pvt. G Mon., CSR, Head
Enlisted 5/18/61. Reenlisted at Grahamville S.C. and then reenlisted in McBride's Cav (4th also called 3rd Tenn Cav) on 4/8/62. Head lists him as being killed while in the Cavalry.
Baker, Simeon  Pvt., Sgt.  K   Mon., CSR, Hooper

Balden J. H.  Pvt  E Cemetery
He is listed as dead on the 7/24/1864. This is on a monument to 29 men buried in the Tennessee section of Stonewall Cemetery section of Mount Hebron Cemetery in Winchester, Virginia.

Baldwin, William W.  Pvt. Capt.  F/K  CSR, Lind., Fancher, Internet
Enlisted 6/9/61. Promoted 2nd Lt. 5/8/62. Promoted to Capt. 3/20/63. Resigned on 8/22/63. Took Oath 1/29/64. From Putnam County. Wounded slightly at Murfreesboro. States in resignation letter that he was wounded at Perryville. He was wounded in right thigh. Stated he "plans on joining the Cavalry as he cannot march." A Wm. Baldwin is mentioned in Fancher diary as being in jail with Fancher in Chattanooga in Federal custody on 1/10/64.

Ballard, Albert H.  Pvt. Sgt.  F  Mon., Int., CSR, Etter, Family
Enlisted 6/9/61 in Cookeville. Detailed in hospital at Murfreesboro 12/21/62. Resigned his command 6/5/63. Back with Co. F in 7/63. Promoted to 3rd Sgt. 1/1/64. Is listed as an attendant prisoner/wounded at hospital #1 Murfreesboro 4/3/63. Is on rolls of prisoners at Penitentiary in Nashville 4/9/63. Captured 1/1/63 at Murfreesboro. Sent to Louisville. Exchanged 4/14/64 at City Point, VA. Was on detached duty as a nurse in Rome Ga. 5/1/64. Died at Fair Ground Hospital no. 2 Atlanta on 5/28/64. Etter diary mentions one man from the Regiment being killed on 5/28/64 in fighting. Could it have been this man? An Albert Ballard is listed on the monument. The son of Richard and Nancy Ballard of Jackson Co, TN.

Ballard, Carroll N.  Pvt.  F/K  CSR, Head, CV. Cemetery, Family

Ballard, Joseph Y.  Pvt.  F/K  Mon., CSR, Head

Ballard, Silas Y.  Pvt. Sgt.  I  Mon., CSR, CWVQm
Bane, Henry  
**Sgt.**  

**Banks, Richard Washington**  
Pvt.  
Enlisted 5/18/61. Severely wounded at Perryville. Sent to hospital 5/11/63. Is on list of Confederates paroled at Harrodsburg between 12/28/62 and 1/9/63. Was sent to Louisville for exchange on 1/7/63 and forwarded to Vicksburg, MS. Also a parole is listed at McMinnville on 7/18/63. He also appears on a roll of prisoners at Camp Douglas, IL. 3/31/63. States he was captured in Boon Co, KY. 11/6/62. Was from DeKalb Co, TN.

**Banner, Alexander**  
Pvt.  
Enlisted 5/28/61. Deserted on retreat from Tullahoma 1863.

**Barker, F. M.**  
Pvt.  
Enlisted 5/18/61. Is listed on muster roll of 4/30/62 as absent w/o leave. Deserted.

**Barnett, R.F.**  
Pvt.  

**Bashaw, Ed M.**  
Pvt.  

**Bashaw, J. E. Jr.**  
Pvt. 2 Lt.  

**Basheers, John**  
Pvt.  
Head lists a John Bashurs as dying while in prison. No one by this name or Basheers was found in the CSR.

**Baxter, Nathan**  
Pvt.  
Prisoner listed as captured at Jonesboro, TN. 10/23/63. Is listed at Ft. Delaware on 10/31/64. Exchanged 10/31/64.

**Bechus, Thomas**  
Pvt.  
Rose Hill Cemetery Georgia.

**Bell, William**  
Pvt.  
Bell, William A.  Pvt.  C/F  CSR, Womack, Pension
Enlisted 5/28/61 McMinnville. Age 19. Listed as sick in Warren Co. on 3/62 roll. Discharged upon furnishing a substitute in 1863. His substitute was James Wallace. Womack mentions bringing William Bell to the hospital on 7/7/61. Vouched for R.R. Etter in 1926 for his pension application. Pension #16238 filed 7/11/1927 accepted. Born in Warren Co. 3/17/1843, died 12/28/1892. "Never missed a fight my Regiment was in." Says he was honorably discharged at Tullahoma upon furnishing a substitute as he was sick. Stated he was with Gen. Wheeler and Gen. Morgan some after his discharge in 1863. Says he was accused of Confederate activity after discharge.

Bennett, W. R.  Pvt.  D  CSR
Enlisted 5/21/61. Transferred to McBride’s Cav. (4th also called 3rd Tenn Cav) 4/10/62.

Bennington, John  Pvt.  F  CSR

Bennington, W. J.  Pvt. Sgt. D  CSR, Cemetery

Benson, Samuel G.  Pvt.  F/K  CSR
Enlisted 6/9/61. Wounded at Perryville, KY, badly wounded in the shoulder by bomb! Captured at Indian Creek, TN, on 7/15/63. Sent to Louisville, KY, 7/24/63. Sent to Camp Chase, OH, 7/27/63. Then to Ft. Delaware, DE, on 3/4/64. Exchanged 9/18/64. Took Oath 3/13/65. Residence Putnam Co. There is a S. Benson who is listed as having been at Chimborazo Hospital in Richmond, TN, belonging to Co F 16th Tenn. in 10/64.

Berry, Jefferson  Pvt.  G  CSR
From Bradley Co. Was a prisoner and then discharged by taking the Oath. Discharged at Cave City, KY. 2/2/64. Listed as having deserted appx. 11/12/63 at Chattanooga.

Bess, Allias  Pvt.  H  Int., CSR, Cemetery

Bess, H. R.  ?  H  Etter
Mentioned in Etter diary as dying on 6/15/62 and being buried by Etter on 6/16/62.

Bess, John  Pvt.  H/G  Int, Anc, Find, CSR, Cemetery
Enlisted 5/18/61 at Camp Harris. Still on muster rolls as of 4/64. Buried at the Hill’s Creek Cemetery (also known as the Centerhill Cemetery) in Warren Co, TN, born 5/8/1840 in Grundy Co, TN, and died 8/5/1893. Son of Eli and Lear (Killian) Bess. He married Tempiean B. Williams on the 8/9/1867. She was born 6/5/1848 and died 12/5/1933 in Warren Co, TN. She was the daughter of William and Mary (Barnes) Williams.

Bess, Robert B. Pvt. H Henn, Int, Find, CSR, Etter, Cemetery

Enlisted 5/20/1861 at Alisona, TN, on 1st Con. Reg. muster roll, but 5/18/1861 at Camp Harris on 16th muster roll. Mentioned in Etter diary on 7/29/62 as having to do extra duty for not being present for roll call. In hospital in Atlanta, 4/30/62. On detached duty 3/63 at Tullahoma. Paroled 5/1/65 at Greensboro N.C. as member of Co. F 1st Tn. Consolidated Regiment Tn. Volunteers. He was the son of Eli and Leah Florence (Killian) Bess and brother of Wiley and John, buried in the Hill’s Creek Cemetery in Warren County. He married Sarah Morton on 8/28/1867 in Warren Co, TN. She was born 1839. They had four children: Darthula “Thula”, Rosanna, Willie W. and Andrew Jackson “AJ” Bess. He was born 1842 and died 1876 and was buried at the Centerhill Cemetery, McMinnville, Warren County, TN.
Bess, Russell  Pvt.   G   CSR, Head

Bess, Wiley  Pvt.   H   CSR, Pension
Enlisted 11/24/62 at Irving College in Warren County. Present on 4/64 muster rolls. Pension #15207 filed 9/30/1925 in Grundy Co. Born in Warren Co. in 1844. States he was in battles of Murfreesboro, Atlanta, Chickamauga, Chattanooga, Franklin and Nashville. States he was wounded in right knee at Battle of Nashville. Returned home after being wounded. Says he took the Oath but doesn't remember when. Signed his application with an X. Also filed for pension on 5/16/1917 in Warren County. He had medical proof of wound in 1925 application but stated exhaustion in 1917 application. "After the Battle of Nashville, I was left on the road unable to follow the army". James Jones vouched for him. George Morton vouched for him in 1925 and stated that he had lost his mind to some extent and was deaf. Application of 1925 accepted.

Bilbrey, John H.  Pvt.   ?   Find., Fam., CSR
Taken prisoner in Overton Co. 5/25/62. Exchanged 8/25/62. From Camp Chase to Vicksburg. There is a John Bilbrey buried in the Roaring River Cemetery, Union Hill, Overton Co, TN, his wife is also buried there. Born 8/19/1818 Overton Co, TN, died 9/25/1888 Overton Co, son of William and Martha H. “Patsy” (Townsend) Bilbrey. He married Winnie Jackson about 1838, born 1821 died 1986. There are three known children: Malissa, Francis Marion and B. S. Bilbrey.

Biles, Jonathon Asberry  Pvt.   C   Find., Anc., CSR, Cemetery
Born 1831 and died 1885. Enlisted 2/14/63 at McMinnville. Deserted near Chattanooga approx. 9/11/63. Took Oath at Stevenson AL. He married Elizabeth Scott Matthews, born 1837 and died 1920, in 1857. There is one known child: Charlie Asbury Biles. They are buried in the same grave at the Mount Zion Cemetery (south of McMinnville), Warren County, TN.
Biles, J. B.  Cpl.  CSR, Head
Wounded at Murfreesboro 12/31/62. Head lists him as being wounded at Kennesaw Mt.

Biles, J. Harrison  Pvt.  CSR, Head

Enlisted 5/28/61 at McMinnville. He was born on 27 June 1843, in Warren County, TN, the son of Robert Barnett and Nancy (Ramsey) Biles. Wounded/captured at Perryville. Sent to Harrodsburg Ky. in 12/62. Exchanged 1/9/63 at Vicksburg. Was on roll of POW's at Camp Douglas, IL, 3/31/63. Returned by 4/63. Appointed 2nd Sgt. In the summer of 63. Captured near Murfreesboro 12/16/64. Sent to Camp Chase, OH. Took Oath 3/24/65 appox. He was from Warren Co, TN. Thompson mentions him as receiving two very severe wounds on 7/22/64. C. H. Clark mentions giving him water on 7/22/64 and thinking that he didn't have long to live. Married Jane 'Jennie' Morford on the on the 27 June 1867. She was born 7/26/1843 died 7/27/1889, the daughter of Josiah Furman and Jane B. (Taylor) Morford. Married to his second wife Nellie Rogers, born 03/06/1849 died 04/14/1920 and is buried in Riverside Cemetery, McMinnville, TN. Was a member of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, McMinnville. In August 1865 he was appointed deputy clerk and master of the chancery court of Warren County, which position he held until 1871. In 1867 he established a grocery and hardware store he in partnership with Charles R. Morford. In the January of 1877 he was appointed clerk and master of the chancery courts of Warren County and in 1883 was re-appointed. In 1884 he was made a member of the State Democratic executive committee and was re-appointed in 1886. He vouched for A.J. Rayburn in 1908 pension application. Also vouched for G.H. Etter and D.W. Cantrell pension applications. Was Clerk and Master of Chancery Court in Warren County in the early 1900's. He only lived a short while after his wife dying on the 07/20/1920 and is buried with her. Buried in Riverside Cemetery, McMinnville, TN. Born 6/27/1843 and died 7/20/1920, alongside his second wife, Nellie Rogers.

Biles, Thomas B. (S?)  Pvt. Sgt.  CSR, Pension, Cemetery
Enlisted 5/28/61 at McMinnville. Listed as absent in KY. as he was detailed as a nurse to the wounded after Perryville. Captured there. Back with Regiment as of 3/63 muster. Was part of 1/63 exchange at Vicksburg. Was 2nd Sgt. at final parole of 5/1/65 at Greensboro N.C. as member of Co. K 1st Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Volunteers. Pension #13640 filed 7/17/1912 in White Co. accepted. Born in Warren Co. on 6/7/1839. States he was twice wounded at Atlanta. Shot through the shoulder and the other in the hip. Says he was in the hospital for three months. Says he was exchanged at City Point in 4/1863. Had wife and one daughter living with him. Wife, Kitty L. Cummings filed for a Pension #5964) filed on 7/1/1915 claim accepted. Married on 10/2/1866 in Warren Co. He died 6/9/1915 at Sparta. She says had two girls. He was the brother of J. C. Biles. Buried in Riverside Cemetery in McMinnville. She was born on 7/31/1840 and died 12/3/1915 and is buried beside him.

**Billingsly, Cyrus**  
Pvt. I CSR, Cemetery


**Bing, James A.**  
Pvt. A CSR, Webb

Enlisted 9/19/62 at Smithville. Captured near Dallas Ga. 5/17/64. Discharged 6/4/64 sent to Rock Island, IL, died at Rock Island 10/12/64 of diarrhea. Grave #1563. All the Bings are brothers.

**Bing, Lewis Green**  
Cpl/Sgt. A Int, Find, CSR, CWVQm, Pension, Webb

Enlisted 5/18/61. Appointed Sgt. 1/10/64. Wounded at Murfreesboro 12/31/62. Was from DeKalb Co. Page 319 CWVQ. Was a saloon owner before the war. States he was wounded at Perryville in the right ankle. States he was discharged at Atlanta GA. in 5/65. He vouched for W. C. Cantrell, M. E. Adcock and Jehu Cantrell on their pension applications. Pension #1992 applied for on 6/17/1899 in DeKalb Co. States he drove a team of mules after recovering from Perryville wound and near the end of the war in S. C. his saddle mule fell on him crushing his pelvis. Was originally from Virginia. Says in pension that he was paroled at Augusta Ga. in 5/65. D. B. Worley vouched for him. Took many years to settle his pension claim. Their house burned in 1867. He was born 7/20/1837, in Virginia, the son of Spencer and Bettie (Johnston) Bing, and died 6/25/1907. He married Martha Ann Bing, they had 7 children which the known names are: Spencer, William H, Samuel Tilden and Louis Oscar Bing. She was the daughter of Hardin and Jane (Forrest) Bing and was born 4/29/1835 died 12/22/1920 in Smithville. Both are buried in the Smithville Town Cemetery, Smithville, DeKalb Co, TN.
Bing, William H. Pvt. A CSR, Webb
  Enlisted 5/18/61. Was absent without leave for 7 days stopped pay @36 ½ Cents/day. Captured 11/24/63 (11/26?) at Cleveland Tn. Sent to Louisville and then to Rock Island, IL, arriving 12/13/63. Died 4/13/64 of Variola. Grave #1037. Webb indicates he died of smallpox.

Black, Charles. 2nd Lt. F/C CSR

Black, Thomas Pvt., Dr. F/C My, Roots, Find, Int., CSR, Thompson, Pension
  Enlisted 5/28/61 at McMinnville. Became a hospital steward. Mentioned in Thompson memoir as being assigned to duty in the Medical Dept. at Camp Trousdale. Thompson refers to him as a doctor. Is in J. J. Womack’s pension file as an M.D. who examined Womack. He was born in McMinnville, 6/13/1837 the son of Alexander and Mary A. (Smith) Black. Although one of nine children he received a good education in his youth. In 1858 he entered the medical department of the University of Nashville, TN. After the war returned home, near McMinnville and in 1867-68 he graduated. He practiced in Nashville up to the fall of 1874, when he came to McMinnville where had probably the largest practice in the county. He married Emma J. Young on the 2/15/1867 she was the daughter of Dr. .J. S. Young, secretary of State of Tennessee. She was born in 1845 and died 1918. They had 10 children. He a was Democrat and a prominent member of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, as was his wife. He died on the 2/27/1904 and is buried in the Riverside Cemetery, McMinnville, TN.

Blackburn, Alfred Pvt. F/C Int., Anc, Find., CSR
  Born in 1842 Warren Co., TN, died 1889 Carlisle Co., KY, the son of John and Sarah Blackburn and brother of Michael and James, see below. Enlisted 5/28/61 at McMinnville. Detailed to cut wheat in Warren Co. 6/15/63. Had not returned as of 7/1/63. Wounded slightly at Perryville. He married Jane Perry, sister of his brother’s Michael’s wife Mary Ann “Polly” Perry. She was the daughter of James and Nancy (Roberts) Perry. They had five children: Jane, Ellen, Laura, Carter and Martha Blackburn. After the war he moved to Bardwell, Ballard Co, KY in the 1870-71s, along with all his brothers and their wives, plus their wives brothers. (Michael Blackburn, Alson, John and Joel Perry, all had been in C Company.) (In 1886 Carlisle Co. was formed from Ballard Co. with Bardwell the County seat.) He also married Sarah E. Johnson November 1900, she is buried in the Blackburn Cemetery, Carlisle Co, KY. It’s possible that they had a daughter Henrietta Blackburn. He was a farmer. Died in Carlisle Co, KY, and is buried in the Blackburn Cemetery, Carlisle Co.
Blackburn, James  Pvt./Cpl.   F/C   Mon., CSR, Cemetery
Enlisted 8/4/61 at Huntersville, VA, by Colonel Savage. Was home sick during much of fall of 1862. Born 1844 the son of John and Sarah Blackburn and brother of Alfred, above and James, below. A James Blackman is listed as dying of disease 8/2/64 under this man’s card. Was from Warren Co. Blackburn received a certificate of disability 9/24/62. Buried in the Confederate Cemetery Forsyth, GA.

Blackburn, Michael ‘Mike’  Pvt.   F/C   Int., Pen.KY, CSR
Enlisted Aug. 1861 at Huntersville, VA. Born in Warren Co. in 1836 the son of John and Sarah Blackburn and brother of Alfred and James, see above. Enlisted 8/4/61 at Huntersville Va. age 34 in 1863. Captured 11/25/63 near Dowdry Ferry (near Missionary Ridge), originally sent to a military prison at Louisville, Kentucky he was then sent to Rock Island, IL. POW rolls state he deserted. Oath at Camp Douglas 1/31/65. Oath at Rock Island 2/11/65. After the war he moved to Bardwell, Ballard Co, KY in the 1870-71s, along with all his brothers and their wives, plus their wives brothers. (Alfred Blackburn, Alson, John and Joel Perry, all had been in C Company.) (In 1886 Carlisle Co. was formed from Ballard Co. with Bardwell the County seat.) He was a farmer. He was in prison about 1869. Married Mary ‘Polly’ Ann Perry, sister of his brothers wife, born 1/29/1834 in Gilford Co, NC. They had numerous children, Mary A., John C. ‘Cal’, Lavender P., Catherine, John, Munsob, Martha, Elizabeth Narcissis ‘Sis’, Susan F., George, and Tennessee ‘Tinnie’ Blackburn. His wife died in 1920. She applied for a widows pension while in Carlisle Co, KY, no. #3531, which was granted. The family moved to Arkansas for his health reasons. He died in Berryville, Carroll Co, AR, in December 1888 from consumption (TB) and is buried in the Gobbler Cemetery, Carroll Co. in an unmarked grave; a stone was installed 2/26/2012.


Blankenship J. H.  Pvt  D  Cemetery
Died of Infl. Of the lungs 1/31/65 and buried Fort Delaware
Blanks, Henry W. Pvt./Cpl. D Anc, Find, CSR, Pension, Cemetery
Enlisted 10/4/62 at McMinnville. Sick at hospital 7/5/63. Pension #7863 filed 1/30/1906 accepted. Living in Warren Co. Born in Warren Co, in 1840. States he was wounded at Chickamauga by a gunshot through right elbow. States he served to the end and surrendered at Greensboro N.C. in 5/65. He states he got his parole at Chattanooga a few days later. J. T. Hillis vouched for him and stated they came home together after the war. Born 8/12/1841 the son of William/Wilburn and Lucinda "Lucy" (Thaxton) Blanks. He married Sallie Gibbs on the 1/31/1872. She was born 5/22/1851, died 5/21/1910. They had three children. He died 12/28/1922 and is buried in the Faulkner Cemetery (also known as the Pike Hill Cemetery), north of McMinnville, Warren Co, TN.

Blanks, J. M. Pvt./Sgt. D CSR

Blanks, John Stuben Baltimore Pvt. D Henn., Anc, Int, Find, CSR, Pension
Enlisted 5/21/61 at Alisona, TN. Wounded at Perryville. Left at Harrodsburg, KY. Exchanged 1/9/63 at Vicksburg. Appears back on rolls as on detached duty 8/23/63 and 10/5/63. Pension #16217 filed 7/1/1927 in Warren Co. Accepted. Wounded in left wrist at Perryville. Was sent to Camp Douglas. States that he was discharged at the surrender at Greensboro N.C. 5/1/65. Signed his application with an X. H. M. Hennessee, W. V. Whitson, Wm. Bell, and Butler Smith vouched for him. He was the son of William "Billy" and Lucinda "Lyndie" (Thaxton) Blanks. He married Sarah Permelia Duncan, born 10/16/1846 died 7/12/1873 in Warren, Co, TN. She was the daughter of William and Artemisse P. (Rust) Duncan. They had three known children William C., John Wilburn and Armentia "Misha" Blanks. He next married Louisa Jane Kirby on 10/1/1874, she was the daughter of Tom and Lizzie (Church) Kirby. She was born 1850 at Pike, AL, and died 1925. They had two known children Sarah Jane and James Blanks. There is information that he had 5 sons and 3 daughters. Born in Thraxton, Warren Co., 1/22/1840 he died 12/26/1927 at Mcminnville, Warren Co, TN, and is buried at Mud Creek Shiloh Cemetery, Rock Island, Warren Co, TN, all three are in the same grave.

Blanton, W. H. Pvt. F CSR
Enlisted 5/26/61 at McMinnville. Under age of 18 received no bounty. Discharged. Was from Franklin Co. Discharged 8/14/63.

Bledsoe, Charles Tribue ‘Trib’ Pvt., 1st Sgt. F Anc., Gen., Int., CSR, Head, Cemetery
Slightly wounded on right arm at Perryville. Wounded at Murfreesboro 12/31/62. Born 3/30/1838 in Livingston, Overton Co, died 12/18/1878, son of Benjamin Jennings and Julia W. (Harris) Bledsoe. Buried at the Bledsoe Cemetery in Overton Co. Married Margaret Brown, born 10/11/1847, In Overton Co, died 12/2/1924, she was the daughter of Jacob and Hester Brown. The children were: Laura A, William ‘Willie’ Benjamin, Ella ‘Ellie’ M., Jessie A., Charles Hereford (Herriford) and Jessie Addison Bledsoe. His
military career is interesting, if correct: originally enlisted 9/5/1857 as a private for a term of 5 years in Co. C of the 1st U.S. Infantry before the Civil War. But discharged by order on 5/28/1858 due to being a minor. Enlisted in Co. D, 8th Tennessee Inf. at Nashville on 5/24/1861. Transferred to Co K (later F) of the 16th Tennessee Inf. in 7/1862. According to a deposition made by a fellow soldier, Alfred Windle, he stated that "Charles and I both belonged to Co D of the 8th Tennessee Inf. CSA. He ran for Captain and in fact was only beaten by a few votes, Capt C. E. Myers was elected. After that, if I make no mistake, he transferred to the 16th Tenn. Inf, Col. Savage's Regiment with Capt. H.H. Dillard as his Captain." On 7/15/63 is listed as AWOL from the 16th. Pension records show that he joined the Union army on 4/11/1864 in Decatur, IL, his residence was given as Mt. Auburn in Christian Co, IL. He became a member of Co E of the 10th Illinois US Cavalry. He was mustered out 11/22/1865 in San Antonio, Texas as a Corporal. He had brown hair, fair complexion and hazel eyes.
Blunt (Blount), M

Elizabeth Blunt (Blount) claimed his pay etc. 3/12/63. From Dekalb Co.

Bohannon, Thomas

Enlisted on 12/30/1862 at Murfreesboro. Wounded in the left leg just above the ankle and captured at Atlanta, GA, 7/22/1864 and sent to Louisville, KY. Released on the 4/6/1865 when he took the Oath at Camp Chase, OH. Listed in "Stray Leaves of Putnam County" in Cookeville Library as member of the 16th. Married Margaret Jane Brewington in 1877 in Putnam Co, TN, and they had five children: Newton, Jasper, Belle, Celina and Greenberry D. Bohannon. She was born 11/19/1858 in Putnam Co, TN, and died 10/16/1933 in Putnam Co. She was the daughter of Mariah Brewington and unknown father. Pension filed 1/2/1906 accepted. His pension record #7774 would indicate that he was most likely in 22th (Murray's) Tenn, Inf, Batt. (also called the 2nd Inf Batt.) not the 16th. Wife’s pension #8195 filed 3/2/1925, accepted. He was a farmer. Complexion: dark, hair: red, height: 5’ 11”, eyes: hazel. Born 9/14/1839 and died 1/18/1925. He was the son of Jim and Salie/Sarah (Barnes) Bohannon. He and his wife are buried in the James Bohannon Cemetery, Algood, Putnam County.

Bolin, Samuel W.

Listed in "Tennesseans in the Civil War". No CSR found.

Bolton, William H.

CV Vol. V p.110 notes his death by falling off his train engine 3/1/1897.

Bomer, David

Enlisted Bryantsville Ky. Killed at Murfreesboro 12/31/62. 16 years old.

Bond, B. W.

Discharged from 1st Tenn. and enlisted in 16th. Taken prisoner at Perryville and paroled. AWOL and subsequently reported as deserting in 4/63.

Bonner, David

Mentioned on page 2149 of the CWVQ as being killed at Murfreesboro. Listed in Womack as being killed at Murfreesboro. Head lists him as killed at Murfreesboro.

Bonner, Thomas M.


Bonner, William J.


**Booker, Philip**  Pvt  C  Cemetery
Captured 6/27/63. Died 9/24/63 and buried Fort Delaware
**Boren, John**  
Pvt.  
E/H  
Mon., CSR  
Enlisted 5/15/61. Wounded at Perryville and subsequently died. Elizabeth Boren filed claim for monies due. Was from Warren Co, TN. On the monument he is listed in E Company.

**Bost, John R.**  
Pvt.  
E  
CSR, Womack, Ark.  

**Botheirs, Thomas**  
Pvt.  
G  
CSR  
Enlisted 9/21/62 at McMinnville. Reenlisted for the war. Also listed as “Boshers” and “Bosheres”.

**Bothirs, John**  
Pvt./Cpl.K  
CSR, Head  

**Bowen, T.M.**  
C  
Lind.  
Listed in Lindsley as killed at Murfreesboro.

**Bowlin, A.C.**  
Pvt.  
E  
CSR, Womack  
Enlisted 5/15/61. AWOL for one month according to 1/2/63 muster roll. Deserted 8/10/63. Womack arrested someone in the company for stealing $32.20 from him on 11/4/61.

**Bowling, S.W.**  
Pvt.  
H  
CSR  
Enlisted 11/22/62 at McMinnville. also named as “Bowline & Bowlin” also listed as “Bowlan & Boline”. Captured 9/10/63 near Chattanooga. Took Oath was listed as deserter by the Federals. Then enlisted in 11th Tenn. Cavalry USA. Under this card a “W. S. Ballin” is listed as slightly wounded at Murfreesboro.

**Boyd, F. M.**  
Pvt., Sgt.  
B  
CSR  

**Boyd, Bransford**  
Pvt.  
F/K  
Int., CSR, Cem., Putnam


Enlisted 6/9/61 at Camp Trousdale. Discharged as non conscript (ill health?) 7/16/62. Pension #1208 accepted, filed 10/21/1902 from Putnam Co. Born 12/4/1842or3 in Jackson County, now Putnam, TN, died 10/7/1927 in Putnam County, TN. Enlisted 2/10/1863 at Alexandria in Colonel Robert D. Allison's Tennessee Cavalry Squadron. (Allison's Cavalry was formed in 1863, at Alexandria, DeKalb Co, TN, with three companies. The unit served in Nathan Bedford Forrest's, J. W. Grigsby's, and J. S. Williams' Brigade, Army of Tennessee. It participated in the fight at Chickamauga, then was involved in the Atlanta Campaign, Joseph Wheeler's raid into Tennessee, and the campaign of the Carolinas. The squadron was included in the surrender on 26 April 1865.) Wounded at Chickamauga, in the hip by a bomb shell. After his recovery, he was made a courier for Joseph Wheeler's Cavalry. He was captured in Alexandria, DeKalb Co, and sent to prison in Camp Morton, IN. He was transferred to Camp Douglass, IL and then to Rock Island Prison, IL. Took the Oath 9/13/1864. His brother was Bransford Boyd above. Had not received a pension by 4/2/1906. John C. Boyd notified the board that his father died on 10/7/1927. Many people wrote on his behalf and his claim eventually granted. Son of John C. and Martha (Holladay) Boyd. Married Rhoda Frances ‘Fannie’ Nichols, born 8/5/1849 in Jackson County, now Putnam Co, TN, died 4/2/1917 in Putnam County, TN, daughter of David Henry Douglass and Elizabeth Ann "Betty-Betsy?" (Jared) Nichols. Served for 25 years as superintendent of the Sunday school at the old Pleasant Grove Methodist church. He spent his life being a farmer. He also served as Deputy Sheriff of Putnam County. They had at 6 children William Lemuel, John Clinton, Dallas Bethel, Nancy Elizabeth, Zora Ann and Alvin Boyd. She was the daughter of David H. and Elizabeth Betsey Ann (Jared) Nichols. His parents started to Texas with a family of 7 children. The family got typhoid fever and all died except 3 children (James one of the surviving). His uncles, Jefferson Wiseman Boyd and Joseph Holladay brought the three children back to Putnam Co. Buried in the James A. Boyd Cemetery in Putnam County. His wife is also buried there.

Boyd, James T.  Pvt. E Cemetery, Find, Arkansas

He married Sarah J. Boyd born 1853 died 1938 and was buried in Mount Carmel Cemetery, Cabot, Lonoke Co, AR. Arkansas Widow’s pension #861 filed in 1924 on a Sarah J. Boyd in Pulaski County. He died on 1/10/1897. She claims he was a member of the 16th. A J. L. Boyd filed for Arkansas pension #790 in Pulaski County on 8/15/1892.
Boyd, John L.          Pvt., 2nd Lt.  I     CSR, Cemetery

Boyd, Obadiah E.        Pvt., Sgt.  F     CSR
                        Enlisted 6/8/61. Wounded at Perryville in arm. Elected 3rd Sgt. 7/15/63. It appears that he died in a hospital in Atlanta in the fall of 1863. Was on detached duty near Shelbyville on 5/1/63 to round up conscripts. Is somewhat confusing as he is also listed as O. E. Boyd who became part of 1st Consolidated Regiment Tenn. Inf. 4/9/65.

Boyd, R. C.              Pvt.         I     CSR
                        Enlisted 5/20/61. Discharged by reenlistment into the Cavalry on 4/9/62.

Boyd, William            Pvt.         I     CSR

Bozarth, James Henry     Pvt.         A     Rel., Find., Int., CSR, Webb, Cemetery
                        Enlisted at Smithville 9/16/62. On 1/63 notes stoppage of pay as AWOL 20 days @36.5 cents/day. Deserted 8/10/63. Joined the 1st Mounted Infantry Co. C, USA several months later. When in the 1st Mounted they both had duty at Carthage, Granville and on line of the Nashville and Chattanooga Railroad in District of Middle Tennessee till April 1865. Ordered to Murfreesboro, TN, 18 April, and duty there till 26 June. Ordered to Nashville and mustered out 7/22/1865. He was born 5/28/1833 (his gravestone says 5/2/1827) and died 12/8/1881, both in DeKalb Co, TN. He was the son of William and Nancy Allen (Burton) Bozarth and the brother of Joseph Harding Bozarth. On the 7/21/1854 in Smithville he married Mary Bell/Ball Smith in DeKalb Co. They had ten children: James Monroe, Marcus D. Lafayette, Isaac McQuire, Jefferson Davis, Samuel, Elijah “Leige”, John W., Mary Elizabeth “Betty”, Morning Glory and Matthew Bozarth. She was born 2/23/1835 and died 5/5/1888, both in DeKalb Co, TN. He is buried in the Goff (originally Bozarth) Cemetery, DeKalb Co, as is his wife. He has a 1st Tenn. Mtd. Inf., USA headstone.

Bozarth, Jesse/Jessie Dee “Dock”    Pvt.         K     Int, Fam, Gen, Roots, Find, CSR, Pension, Cemetery,
Enlisted 9/15/62 at Sparta. Was captured at Franklin, TN, on 12/18/64, he had been shot through the left hip and disabled so that he could not stand. Forwarded to Louisville, IL, 1/11/65. Sent to Camp Chase, OH. Sent to Point Lookout, MD. for exchange 2/17/65. Apparently he was wounded at Franklin and captured after the retreat of the AOT from Nashville. Horace McGuire was captured with him. Took Oath 6/13/65. Pension #11922 filed 4/7/1910 in Silver Point, DeKalb Co. Application accepted. Born on 1/11/1845 in DeKalb Co, died 11/6/1918 in DeKalb Co. He was the son of Levi Jr and Sarah (Walker) Bozarth. Married Sarah Robinson on 8/29/1867 or 8/1/1867. She was born 10/9/1846 in DeKalb Co, TN, died 10/12/1924 in DeKalb Co. She was the daughter of William and Zilpha (Burton) Robinson. They had four children: Henry L., Nathan Brown, Jesse Dee Jr and Andrew Jackson Bozarth. The youngest son A. J. was deaf and dumb. Widow's pension #7104 filed 1/8/1919 rejected as they didn't consider her indigent. She has a letter in her file from someone stating her application is fraudulent. He had a job on a river barge along the Cumberland River in Nashville, hence his nickname "Dock". They are both buried in the Anderson Cemetery, Johnson's Chapel Road, about 1 mile North of Johnson's Chapel Church, DeKalb Co, TN.

**Joseph “Joe” Harding Bozarth**  

He enlisted on the 1/8/1863 at Shelbyville. Leaving and going home on the 8/10/1863. Enlisted in C Company, 1st Mounted Infantry, USA, several months later with his brother James Henry Bozarth. Was 71 years old at time he filled in a questionnaire while living in Silver Point, DeKalb Co. In this he said “Was in a continuel giriler fit all of the time in the comberland mountain contry”. Was from DeKalb Co, TN. He was a farmer and served as the Postmaster for DeKalb County, TN, from 10/3/1883 to 10/3/1885. He was the son of William and Nancy (Burton) Bozarth, and the seventh of twelve children. Information has him first married to Ruth Smith and later to Serena Walker but the most positive information has him married to Martha Puckett on 5-7/31/1866 in Smithville, DeKalb Co, TN. She was born 9/6/1849 and died 1/4/1916, both in DeKalb Co, TN. She was the daughter of Henry Lyde and Margaret (Love) Pucket. They had eight children of which only five survived childhood: Acenath/Ceinith Miranda, Amanda Frances, William H., Enoch John and Levi P. Bozarth. He was born 1/9/1845 in De Kalb Co, TN and died 2/18/1930 at Silver Point, De Kalb Co, TN. Both were originally buried in the E. W. Dyer Heirs cemetery but disinterred and relocated to the Mount Holly Cemetery, north of Smithville, DeKalb Co, TN, when the Center Hill Dam on the Caney Fork River was built.

**Bozarth, Phinas**  
Pvt. A CSR, Webb

Enlisted 9/19/62 at Smithville. Deserted with the other Bozarths on 8/10/63. Joined Company A of Colonel William Brickly Stokes, 5th Tennessee Cavalry, USA in December 1863 and was discharged in 8/65.

**Brabbin, H. S.**  
Pvt. D CSR

Enlisted 5/21/61. Discharged 7/19/62 as non conscript. 50 yrs old. Also a disabilty document. Was from Oglethorpe Co, GA.
Bradford, John
Pvt.   B   CSR
Deserted 8/11/64 near Atlanta. Took Oath 9/8/64. “to remain north of Ohio River” from Cannon Co, TN.

Bradford, Thomas Jefferson Jr.
Pvt.   K   Int, Roots, Anc, Find, CSR, Cem, Pension
Enlisted 5/20/61. In hospital in Knoxville 7/25/61. Discharged by reason of a substitute 11/3/62. He was born 3/19/1836, on his pension he states he was born 3/19/1831, about 2 miles from Alexandria in DeKalb Co TN. His father ran a stagecoach inn on the road between Smithville and Dowelltown. He was the son of Thomas Jefferson Sr. and Nancy (McDowell) Bradford. Stated he had bad case of flux (dysentery). States he was struck in the face with a minie ball and injured by the concussion of an exploding shell. This resulted in the permanent paralysis of the left side of his face. Had bad rectal tumors contracted while in hospital at Knoxville. "States that he went home to Smithville after the discharge but "Genl Stokes, Blackburn and Hathaway forced me to return to the army where I stayed until the surrender". Stated he was paroled at Meridian, MS, on 5/14/1865 by arrangement of Gen. Forrest and Gen. Canby. He was a lawyer and judge, commenced the practice of law in Smithville about 1852. He married Madora Hayes Bradford on 12/22/1870. She was the daughter of Reuben P. Hayes and Louisa Thomas. They had four children: Maggie Bell, Reuben Pierre, Mary Ida and Laura Louise Bradford. They set up home in Franklin, Williamson Co, where her father was a blacksmith. Between 1873 and 1876, they moved to Sparta, TN. Born 6/7/1846 in Franklin, TN, and died in 7/15/1888. His second wife was Hannah Elizabeth Harris, married 3/12/1889, they had five children: Dora Caroline, George Gladstone, Robert Roy, Willie Ann and Walter Morton Bradford. Pension #4074 in White Co. filed 3/20/1902 accepted. J. K. Roberts vouched for him in all details. His widow married W. R. Lowry but by Mar 1936 was widowed again and living in Moody TX. By Mar 1937. She died in Washington DC in 1950. During this time, she applied for a pension from the state of TN as a Confederate soldier's widow. It is not known if she was granted one. He died 3/16/1902 (one record says 7/29/1902) in Sparta, and was buried in the Old Sparta City Cemetery, Sparta, White Co, TN.
Bragg, Archibald P.  Pvt.  D  Mon., Roots., Int., CSR, Head
Enlisted 5/21/61 at Camp Harris. Transferred to McBride’s Cav. (4th also called 3rd Tenn Cav) on the 4/16/62. Born circa 1873 with Head listing him as killed while in the cavalry in AL. He is probably the son of Joseph Miller “Joe” and Clarissa T. (Wilcher) Bragg.

Braley, Wyatt  Pvt.  C  CSR

Brann, S. H.  Pvt.  D  CWVQm

Braswell, William  Pvt.  F  CSR, Cemetery

Bratcher, John W.  Pvt.  E  Find, CSR, Womack, Arkansas
Enlisted 5/15/61. Promoted to 3rd Cpl. 5/8/62. Reduced to ranks 12/1/62. Transferred to 3rd Tenn. Batt. 2/1/63. Womack notes him at Shelbyville on 6/1/63. He was from Warren County TN. He stated he was captured on 7/22/1864 in the Battle for Atlanta and sent to Camp Chase. He married Parzetta Wheeling on the 12/4/1862 and they had eight children. He stated that he had transferred to the 38th Tenn. Inf. Is in Arkansas Confederate Census in 1911. He was born 10/6/1842 the son of Harrison and Fannie (Adkins) Bratcher and died 11/17/1919. He is buried in the Pinecrest Memorial Park, Mena, Polk County, AR. Arkansas pension #25411 filed 8/20/1915 from Polk Co. His widow Mary filed for a pension on 8/16/1920.

Braxton, E. A.  Pvt.  C  CSR
Enlisted 5/28/61. Wounded at Perryville. Left behind with the other wounded was captured by Federals. Was at home on account of wounds according to 3/63 roster. Apparently he was captured 10/9/63 near Perryville and sent to Louisville and then exchanged at Vicksburg on 1/9/63 and then to home. Also listed as a deserter who took the Oath in Manchester 7/24/63. Was a resident of Coffee Co. His name appears on a Register of Episcopal Church hospital Williamsburg Va. as admitted 4/18/63 and furloughed 4/18/63.

Brewer, Calvin C.  Captain  E/B  Mon., Int., Anc., Roots., Rel., CSR, Head
Born 10/29/1829 in Warren Co. the son of William J. and Abigail (Price) Brewer, his mother and father died when he was seven. He and his younger brother William M. were cared for by their uncle, Anger McFarland. "Cal" studied law at Cumberland University in Lebanon, TN, likely with (later) Brig. Gen. John C. Carter. He married Eunice A. Reynolds on June 17 (27), 1850 at her mother’s home in Hillsboro, TN. She was born on 08/10/1834. Hillsbourgh, Franklin County, Indiana, died on 05/26/1871 at Hillsbourgh, Franklin County, IN, and was buried at Reynolds Cem, USA. She was the daughter of Jesse and Francis (Willis) Reynolds. The couple moved to Winchester until 1853 when they moved to Coffee Co., TN. A Master Mason and a Royal Arch Mason and served in several offices at both Winchester and Manchester. At Manchester he practiced law handling investments, banking and property and he personally owned the Manchester Hotel. He was the elected circuit court clerk from 1853-63. Enlisted 5/23/61. Honorably discharged on reorganization 5/24/62 at Corinth. Has a number of documents in CSR where he refuses foodstuffs as "rotten spoiled, unfit etc." Quite a number of this Company reenlisted in 10/62 in Capt. P.H. McBrides Cav. Co. subsequently Co. I. 4th (also called 3rd) Regiment Tennessee Cavalry. Head lists him as being killed while in the Cavalry. Apparently he rejoined the Cavalry after the reorganization. Possibly his capacity was in the recruiting department for the army. He was captured on one such expedition in Coffee county supposedly by Federal troops that shot him near Hillsboro after accusing him of harbouring spies; however, others insisted he was killed by "bushwackers" or renegade CSA deserters that were fearful of being forced back into service. He died on 6/9/1864 and was buried in the Reynolds Family Cemetery near Hillsboro. On his death his wife married Jonathan Drake Marshall in 1868 at Coffee County, Tennessee. After the war on 10/15/1865, the Masons disinterred his body and the last rites of a Masonic Funeral were performed, he was then re-interred. He and Eunice had seven children: Frank, Frances, Bettie Ellen, William Jesse, Andrew Mercer, John Wallace and Calvin Morris.

Brewer Claiborne C Pvt C
Died 03/11/1865 buried?, Camp Morton, Ind. He was possibly a member of the 48th (Nixon’s) Tennessee Regiment as a person with this name was in H Company.
Brewer, Russell  
**Pvt., Cpl.  B  Int, CSR, Ark**
Enlisted 5/23/61. Missing near Chattanooga 11/26/63. Captured at Missionary Ridge/Morriisons Ferry 11/26/63. Sent to Louisville, Rock Island prisons. Listed as a deserter who wants to take the Oath 3/18/64. from Warren Co. Released on 3/11/65. Took Oath on 3/19/65. Arkansas pension #7341 filed 8/19/1901 from Fulton Co. The 1880 census has his living in Mountain Home, Baxter, AR. He married Sarah A. “Little Sara” Doughty on 12/4/1865 at Vervilla, Warren Co, TN. She was born 1842 in Wilson, TN, and they had five children: Robert Lee, Tennessee Alice, Mary E., Virginia Belle and Cora Brewer. She was the daughter of Lorenzo D. and Sarah (Cooksey) Doughty. He was born March 1836 the sun of John and Icy Bely (McFarland) Brewer. He died 4/15/1915 in AR. His widow Sarah filed for a pension on 8/11/1915.

Brewster (Bruster), John F.  
**Pvt.  F  CSR, Rel.**
Enlisted 5/8/61 at McMinnville. Age 17 at reorganization in 5/62 (underage), dismissed as being underage July 1863. Stories in the family are that John was a drummer but this is not confirmed. Born 26 November 1845. After the war he returned to White County where he was a merchant and farmer. He married Amanda Simerell and they briefly moved to Illinois & returned to White County where they raised their family and he lived until 1889. That year he had an indiscretion with a young female relative he left for Texas. He lived for a while in El Paso and by 1914 applied for a Confederate Pension but was not eligible. He was in a confederate rest home at Austin Texas off and on from 1917 to 1922 when he died. His gravestone at Mt. Pisgah Methodist Church in Shady Grove area of White County, near Sparta TN.

Brewster/Bruster, Reese  
**Pvt.  C  Mon., CSR, Lind.**

Briggs, James A.  
**Pvt.  A  CSR, Head**

Brim, (Briem) Christopher  
**Pvt.  G/B  CSR**
Enlisted 5/21/61. Killed at Perryville. His mother Susannah Brim filed the claim for effects. Was from Dekalb Co. Was not married, had no children.

Brittian, J. L.  
**Pvt.  G  Mon., CSR, Head**
Enlisted 5/21/61. Name also appears as Britian and Britton. J. L. Britian is listed as killed or missing at Murfreesboro, J. L. Brittian is listed as wounded and captured at Murfreesboro, J. L. Britton is listed as killed at Perryville 10/8/62. J. S. Britton is listed as wounded at Murfreesboro. A J. L. Britton is listed on the monument.
Brixey, Calvin  Pvt.   C    CSR, Cemetery

Enlisted 7/29/61. Deserted from Corinth in 5/62 and reputed to be bushwhacking in Middle TN. He became a notorious Union guerilla in Coffee and surrounding counties. Persons referred to as “Brixyites” were Union sympathizers. His wife Martha E. 9/14/1833 - 4/10/1895 ‘hung on or about the 3 September 1864’ and is buried in the Cascom Cemetery in Warren County. They were married on 3/4/1858. Their 3 year old infant is also buried there, died 1/9/1862.

✈️ Brixey, Calvin (His first name is sometimes listed as John and Calvin as a middle name. Some texts show the middle initial as “L” and some can also be found with “S”.)
Pvt. C (D in Cav) Find., Int., CSR, Cemetery

Enlisted 7/29/61. Deserted from Corinth in 5/62 and reputed to be bushwhacking in Middle TN. He joined the He became a notorious Union guerilla in Coffee and surrounding counties. He joined D Company, 1st Alabama and Tennessee Vidette Cavalry, most likely on the 8/9/1863, as a 2nd Lieutenant and become a Captain on the 12/9/1863. Arrested for murder and plunder 6/4/1864 but was released due to the intimidation of witnesses. Persons referred to as “Brixyites” were Union sympathizers.

He was captured near Hawkerville, Franklin Co, TN, and taken to Beech Grove, Coffee Co. Here he had a drum-head court martial and ‘on or about the 3 September 1864’ he was ‘tied upon a horse...and there they hung him by the neck until he was dead’. The Locals were forbidden from cutting him down and he was left him hanging there ‘until about the 4 September 1864’. He married Martha Elizabeth Swann on the 3/4/1858. She was the daughter of John and Peggy (Parker) Swann. She was born on 9/14/1833 and died 4/10/1895. They had two children: unknown and Deborah Belzora Lea Brixey. He was born 11/11/1838 and is buried in the Bascom Cemetery in Warren County. His wife and 3 year old infant are also buried there.

Brixey, William T. Pvt. F CSR, Pension

Discharged for disability 8/61. Pension #6524 filed in Coffee Co. on 11/10/1904. Application accepted. Born 10/1/40 in Manchester. Enlisted 5/28/61. “Taken the fever” at Camp Trousdale. Was exempt from the conscript because he worked in a harness shop. Worked there until Rosecrans came to Manchester 6/27/63. Had a wife and three children. worked as a day laborer after the war for 50 cents a day. Wife age 51 was blind at time of application. He died 2/14/1919. He was getting $15/mo pension. His son ( S. J. Brixey ) wrote to the pension board re: the death.

Brogden, John Alexander Pvt. K Find., Int., Rel., CSR, Cemetery

He was son of Isaac Brogden and Amelia Warren and was born in 1828 in Cumberland County, TN. Married to Stacy Ann Mitchell, born 8/16/1833 and died 3/3/1916, on 9/22/1852 and they had four children Harvey Dillard 'Dill', Mary M., Sallie and Levonna Bunch Brogden. He enlisted on the 9/15/1862, at Sparta, TN, in the 8th (Dibrill's) Tennessee Cavalry (also known as the 13th), alongside his brothers Wiley and James. The value horse $250, equipment $5. He was to be captured at the Battle of Parkers Crossroads on the 12/31/1862, and was sent Camp Douglas IL. Was exchanged at City Point, VA, on the April 1863. And was back with the 8th Tennessee Cavalry during May and June 1863. He transferred to K Company, 16th Tennessee Infantry on 9/15/1863. He was chairman of the white County court. A member of the Old Union Presbyterian Church, White Country, TN, from 1861 he died on the 7/7/1891, White Country, TN, is buried in their Cemetery.

Bronson, Robert Lucas Pvt. K Roots., Int., Anc., CSR, Cemetery
Enlisted 6/11/61 at Camp Trousdale. He was enlisted for a period of 12 months by J. L. Scudden, Paymaster and Capt. D. J. Brown. On the roll of Jul/Aug 1863 he is listed as a private and as being the Brigade Mechanic, Hence his work in the Brigade wood shop. In July 1863 the 16th spent the month in camp around Chattanooga. Became 4th Cpl. at some point and then back to Pvt. Was on duty in Brigade wood shop. Captured near Ooltawah Station 11/25/63. (near Cleveland Tn.) sent to Louisville thence to Rock Island Ill. Name is on roll of prisoners wishing to take the Oath 3/18/64. Reason: “wishes to go home”. Buried in the Highland Cemetery in White County, born 2/24/1836 – died 11/25/1888. He was the son of Elijah W. and Fannie (Molthrop) Bronson. He married Mary Ann (Rogers) Bronson, 11/11/1837 - 12/23/1923 on the on 1/7/1858. She was the daughter of Isaac B. and Elizabeth (Hopkins) Rogers. They had four children: Charles Vernaldo, Laura Belle, Jefferson Davis and Kate Bronson. His wife had previously been married to W. C. Lane (G. W. Lane), on the 1/16/1855. His wife is also buried in the Highland Cemetery in White Co.

Brooks, William Hudson/Huston       Pvt.     E     Find., CSR, Pension, Cemetery
Enlisted 5/15/61 at McMinnville, Warren County, TN. Was born on 6/9/1837 in Warren Co, TN. Sick at Huntersville VA. Captured at Lookout Mountain. Escaped. Was on special service in 1/64 and had descriptive list. States he was paroled in Washington GA. in 5/18/65. Post-war he became night watchman in Chattanooga for Electric Light Company. Was a Waggoner. He was with the wagon train guarding Jefferson Davis when captured. Pension #8687 filed in Chattanooga, Hamilton Co. on 1/18/1907, J. K. P Webb submitted affidavit for him. Application accepted. States he has nearly lost his hearing. Married Margaret Rhea and had four children. Resident of Ridgedale circa 1895. Died 29/3(5)/1911 Fort Cheatham, Hamilton Co, and buried in Chattanooga Confederate Cemetery, Hamilton County, TN.

Brown, A.       Pvt.     E     CSR, Womack, Mason
Enlisted 5/15/61. Discharged 7/62, over 35 y/o. An "Ashberry Brown" is mentioned in Womack on 3/5/62. Possibly this is the same man. Mason mentions him winning an election to go to Tenn. on a furlough on 3/4/62 from S.C.

Brown, A. C.       Pvt.     G     CSR

Brown, A. J.       O Sgt., O.S.     F     CSR

Brown, Absalom       Pvt.     H     CSR

Brown, Alfred       Pvt.     B     CSR
Enlisted 9/21/62 at McMinnville. Died of wounds received at Murfreesboro. His wife Nancy filed for effects. They were from White Co. Died 1/4/63.


Brown, Green Thomas    Pvt.    H    Find., Roots., Anc., Int., CSR, Head, Pension
Enlisted 5/18/61. Wounded at Perryville. (S. T. Brown). Deserted 11/4/62 near Tullahoma. Returned to duty 3/18/63. Listed by Head as being wounded at Pocotaligo. Pension #6400 applied for on 8/22/1904 in Decatur Co. Application accepted 1/29/1907. Born in Warren Co. in 8/18/1839 the son of Thomas and Mary Elizabeth (Morton) Brown. States he was accidentally wounded in the left leg by a shot fired by Franklin Stipes in Pocatagilo S. C. Said he used crutches for three months but continued on in service. States he was permitted to go home for three weeks but couldn't return due to disability. Living with wife and granddaughter. Does not mention being wounded at Perryville. He married Nancy Cheek Bond, a war widow of Wilson Marion Thompson on the 2/22/1866 in Warren County, TN. They had three children: James A., Howard J. and Leonard A. Brown. She was the daughter of James W and Naomi (Wright) Bond. He was the brother of Absolom Brown. He died on the 10/4(18)/1912 and is buried at the Methodist Church Cemetery, Scotts Hill, near Lexington, Henderson County, TN. He's buried with his wife.

Brown, J. G.    Pvt.    E/H    CSR, Head, CRC
Enlisted 5/15/61. Wounded at Murfreesboro. AWOL 1 month, returned to Co. 1/63. Record of C.M. Winkler Camp #147 of Corsicana Texas has a John Brown Co. H as a member. The facts on this record more nearly fit this Brown than any other. He was born on 4/27/1836 in Warren Co. TN. Says he went home for 55 days after being wounded. He says he got sick at Chattanooga and went to relatives in GA and never went back as his health would not permit it.

Brown, J. R.    Pvt., Sgt.    E/H    CSR
Enlisted 5/15/61. AWOL 9/5-10/5/62. Captured at Perryville exchanged at Vicksburg Miss. 1/14/63. Returned to command after and is on roster as of 1864.

Brown, J. S.    Pvt.    B    CSR
Enlisted 10/2/62 at Manchester. Received 50 dollar bounty for enlisting.
Brown, J. S.            Pvt.      G     CSR
    Enlisted 5/18/61. Reenlisted at Grahamsville S. C. Joined McBride’s Cavalry
    4/18/62 (4th also called 3rd Tenn Cav).

Brown, Jackson Van Buren       Pvt. 2nd Lt.     H     Find, Anc., Int., TNG, CSR, Etter, Pension
    Enlisted 5/18/61. Wounded at Perryville. Back with command by 1/63. Was captured
    10/11/62 and subsequently exchanged. Possibly the Lt. J. D. Brown mentioned by Etter
    as being wounded severely in the "grind" on 7/20/64. Pension #430 filed 8/5/1891 from
    Pickett Co. States he was wounded 7/20/64 at Peach Tree Creek and has partially lost the
    use of his left leg. Says he was shot in left groin by a minie ball that passed completely
    through and came out behind. Was born 7/19/1840 in Warren Co. Says he was in hospital
    at Lauderdale Springs Miss. at the end of the war. He was also shot through left ankle
    (probably Perryville). Partial paralysis of left leg. His brother R. L. Brown vouched for
    him. Both he and his brother were wounded at Perryville and captured. W.G. Etter
    vouched for him. He filed a supplemental from Putnam Co. in 1903. Born 7/19/1840 in
    Warren County, TN, son of William Sandford and Nancy (Dykes) Brown. His father was
    a circuit rider and minister of the Gospel with the Methodist Episcopal Church, South.
    He was also a Minister and preached at the same church. Married Abbie Williams
    4/6/1856 born about 1840. They had five children: John Wesley, Altha, Annie, Hassie
    and Jimmie May Brown. Says he took the Oath at Guntersville Ala. 5/17/1865.

Brown, James               Pvt.      E/B     CSR
    list of deserters and AWOL’s on 6/25/62.

Brown, James                Pvt.      E     CSR

Brown, James                Pvt.      B     CSR
    Discharged 6/63.

Brown, James                Pvt.      K     Mon., CSR, Head
    Enlisted 5/20/61 in White Co. Wounded at Perryville. Left at hospital in
    (See Publication files series 1, vol.39, pt.1, pg.335). Head lists a James Brown as being
    killed at Greensboro N.C.

Brown, Joe                   K     Mon., Etter, Thompson, Head
    Mentioned in Etter as being killed on 9/5/64. (Possibly one of the previously listed
    Browns, but not sure which). Thompson mentions a Joseph Brown as being killed on
    9/5/64 as being in Co. K. Head lists a Joseph Brown of Co. B as being killed at Atlanta in
    1864. This is probably the man. A Joseph Brown is listed on the monument.
Brown, John
Pvt.    ?    CSR
Deserted 9/8/64, Captured at Hampton Co. Va. Discharged by taking Oath 9/25/64.
Lists place of residence as Hampshier Co. VA.

Brown, John
Pvt.    F    CSR, Head

Brown, John
Pvt.    E    CSR
Enlisted 5/23/61. Reenlisted into Cavalry Co. 4/10/62.

Brown, John
Pvt.    E/H    Mon., CSR, Etter, Head
Transferred to Co. H on 7/1/62. A John Brown is mentioned by Etter as being killed in the Battle of Franklin 11/30/64. Possibly this is the man. Head lists a J. H. Brown as being killed at Franklin. A John H. Brown is listed on the monument in E Company.

Brown, N.
F (G?)    Cemetery
Rose Hill Cemetery Georgia.

Brown, Russell Lassiter (Lasetor)
Enlisted 5/18/61. Son of William Sanford and Nancy (Dykes) Brown. He had to go three miles to get to his local free school but could hardly ever get there only having in total about six months schooling. At the time of his enlistment he was living in Grundy County, TN, where he worked as a farmer. He enlisted at Irvin College, TN, on the 18 May 61, along with his elder brother Jackson Van. Buren Brown, both joining H Company. Wounded at Perryville. Captured and exchanged in 1/63. Page 400 CWVQ. Born in 1842 in Warren County. Living in Grundy Co. at beginning of war. States he was sick with fever at the time of the Cheat Mountain campaign. States that he and his brother were wounded at Perryville. States he got shot through the left hip. States he was captured and had a "long spell of fever while there". States he was exchanged in Richmond Va. in 2/63. States he was in the Battles of Franklin and Nashville. States his feet were bleeding at Columbia after the Nashville battle and he "came home". Says a Yankee bought him shoes. His brother was J. V. Brown and he vouched for his pension application. Witnessed his brother being wounded at Perryville. Went with his brother to hospital in Harrodsburg. Says they were captured and subsequently exchanged at City Point Va. in 2/63. After the war he went back into farming and continued to do so until his death living in Palmer, TN. Married Elizabeth Tate, about 1868 in Grundy Co., TN, with whom he had nine children, three of whom did not live past infancy. She and her last infant died during childbirth. She and four children are buried at Shiloh United Methodist Church in the Collins River Valley near Irving College. These are: James Jackson, Nancy Ann, Laura Jane, Samuel J., Abigail Davis ‘Abbie’, Victor Henderson, Noah Alden, Lillie Myrtle and Excell Brown. She was born 3/7/1846 and died 11/10/1887 and is buried at the Shiloh Methodist Chapel Cemetery Warren Co. The daughter of Samuel Jackson Tate. He married Mary Frances ‘Duck’ Tate, the widow of John Nunley, about 1890 in Grundy Co. She already had three children; Alexander, Della, and Leonard B. Nunley. She was was born on 20 Oct 1852 in Grundy Co., TN, and died on 21 Jun 1907 in Grundy Co., TN, she was the daughter of Francis Marion and Mary S. (Bost) Tate. Pension #1171 filed 12/12/1892 accepted. Died 5/15/1932. He finally married Sarah Jane ‘Janie’ Lockhart on the 9 Nov 1907 in Grundy County, TN. She was born 8 April 1861 at Beersheba Springs, Warren Co, died 5 July 1953 Grundy Co. She was the widow of James M. Lockhart and the daughter of Holman and Nancy (Hunter) Lockhart. Widow’s pension #10581 filed from Grundy Co. 6/25/1932 accepted. He was born 10/24/1842. He died 5/14/1932 in Grundy Co. She died 7/5/1953. Married 11/19/1907 in Grundy Co. Mrs. Isaac Ross of Laager Tenn. was her daughter. Last widow of the 16th to file. He was buried at Browns Chapel Cemetery in Palmer, Grundy Co, TN, as was his last wife.

Brown, S. H.  
1st Sgt., Lt. D CSR

Enlisted 5/21/61. Was on detached service several times. (Conscript Bureau). Resigned 6/19/63. Stated he was unfit for duty due to kidney and back problems. Was involved in some sort of military trial in 4/63. It appears that Col. Donnell had him on charges of being intoxicated on several occasions. He resigned and stated that he wished to go to the cavalry rather than be humiliated by a discharge.

Brown, Stephen W.  
Sgt. K Int., TNG, CSR

Enlisted 6/9/1861 at Camp Trousdale. Elected 2nd Sergeant on the 5/26/1861. Lived in Overton and Putnam Counties until the war broke out. Was the County Registrar of
Putnam County when he joined the Army. Present during July and August 1861. Also present on the 2/28/1862. He left just before the army-wide re-organization in 4/9/62 due to the passage of the Conscription Act. Re-enlisted in 8th Tennessee Cavalry in Pocotaligo, S. C. on the 4/9/1862 as a Private. Present March and April 1863. Wounded in the right hip at Franklin, KY, while on picket duty. He had a light complexion, dark hair, hazel eyes, and was six foot tall. Captured 11/27/1863 while crossing the Tellico River in East TN while acting as a courier, his horse was killed in the river. Sent to Rock Island, IL, and was kept in there until May 1864 when he took the oath to remain north of the Ohio River until exchanged. (He did not swear allegiance to the Federal Government until 1872 in Missouri.) He started for Cookeville in February 1865 but was informed that he would be killed if he went there so he went to Nashville instead sending for his wife and children. He stayed in Nashville until 1868 when he moved to Lawrence Co, MO, and then to the Cherokee Nation (now Oklahoma) in 1894. He returned from Oklahoma on 7/17/1907. His occupation is a carpenter and painter. Born on the 5/26/1835 in Overton Co, TN (Death Certificate says: 6/6/1835) the son of Joseph and Sarah "Sally" (West) Brown, the oldest of six children, three boys and three girls. His first marriage was to Phoebe Ann Cantrell on 1 September 1858 in Putnam County, TN. She was born 10/17/1836 in Smith Co, TN. and died 3/22/1874 in Lawrence Co, MO. Her parents were Dickson and Fannie (unknown) Cantrell. They had four children: Sarah F., Harriet, Jefferson D. and Ambrose L. Brown. His second marriage was to Martha A. Owens on 11/26/1874 in Lawrence Co, MO. Born about 1853 in Missouri and died between 1880 - 1900 in Lawrence Co, MO. They had four children Mary E., Polly Bell, Joseph L. and Grover C. Brown. Filed for a pension on 10/16/1907 but was rejected. Died on the 7/5/1917 in Putnam Co, TN and buried an unmarked grave in the West Cemetery, Cookeville, Putnam Co, TN.

Brown, T. M.      Pvt.      C      Head
Listed by Head as being severely wounded at Murfreesboro.

**Brown, Thomas**  
Pvt.  E  CSR  

**Brown, W. A.**  
Pvt.  B  CSR, Cem.  

**Brown, William J.**  
Pvt.  B  CSR  

**Brown, W. N.**  
C  CSH  

**Bryant, Adron**  
Pvt.  D  CSR  
Enlisted 11/19/62. Ordered to hospital and got a descriptive role to 1/26/63. Absent sick since muster by order of surgeon.

**Bryant, David**  
Pvt.  K  CSR  

**Bryant James F.**  
Pvt.  F  CSR  

**Bullin W.S.**  
Pvt., Cpl.  K  CSR  
Enlisted 11/19/62 at McMinnville. At home wounded 12/31/62. Was absent sick at hospital on 8/63 muster roll. Deserted 8/21/63. Took Oath 3/30/65. Pension #6051 rejected. Filed 2/17/1904. Living in Warren Co. Born in North Carolina in 1826. States he was wounded at Murfreesboro by an exploding shell fracturing his left arm and bruising left side. States he was sent to hospital and never able to rejoin command.

**Bullington, David Hickman**  
Pvt., Sgt.  F  CSR, Etter, Head, Putnam  
Bullington, John R.  Pvt.  K  CSR
Enlisted 6/9/61 at Camp Trousdale. Discharged on account of disability 2/10/62 at Pocotaligo S.C. Was 27 at time. He had chronic laryngitis. Some of the information on the next Bullington may belong to this man.

Bullington, John Rippetoe  Pvt.  F  Int., CSR, Putnam, Pension
Enlisted 8/2/62. He was born in 1843 in Jackson County, TN, to Henry T. and Elizabeth C. (Howard) Bullington. By 1860 the family, including his nine brothers and sisters were living in Putnam County, which had been formed from part of Jackson County. In June 1861, possibly the 9th, he enlisted Camp Trousdale. During the Battle of Perryville (Chaplin Hills) he is shot in the top of the head and through the fingers of his left hand, its likely that his middle finger was shot off. Discharged 2/13/63 and paid 2/21/63. He joined the 8th Tenn. Cav. (Dibrell's) in after Chickamauga, September 1863. Horse $140, equipment $5. States he was captured on 5/4/1865 while scouting at Valley Head, AL, and sent to prison in Kentucky and was released on Oath on 6/16/1865 at Louisville KY. By 1870 he had married his first cousin Mary L. Young in Marion County, Arkansas, and in 1880 they were living there. They were to have 11 children, three of these while living in Texas. The family moved to Tarrant County, Texas, between 1888 and 1890, and were living in Galveston County, TX. February 1895 when their last child was born. Applied for a pension, #7500, on the 10/2/1905, He lived in Davidson County, TN, at the time. The application was accepted, 6/29/1907. By 6/2/1909 he was living in Seattle, Washington State, where he was visiting, and was trying to get back to Tennessee but failed. He died on 10/13/1913 in South Bend, WA, his son Valmore Norman Bullington is buried next to him. At his burial he had both the United States and Confederate flags draped on his coffin. His wife died 10/10/1926 at Grays Harbor, WA. (He was the cousin of John Riptoe Bullington, also a member of the Regiment who served with K Company, needless to say this caused confusion with research.)
Bullington, John Rippetoe  Pvt.  K  Find, Int, Anc, Cemetery

He enlisted on the 9 June 1861. Born 2/14/1835 in Jackson Co, TN, the son of Tyre and Emily A. Bullington and brother of Josiah, Leroy B. (Lee Roy) and David Hickman Bullington who were also in the Regiment. Was promoted to 3rd Corporal but reduced to ranks 4/10/1863. Sent to hospital in Summer of 1863 with descriptive list. Married Millie Jane Ray, born 1836 and died 1919, with whom he had nine? Children: William Isaac, Tyre Leroy, John Henry, Nancy Tabitha, Samuel Stephen, Estelee, Travis Gideon, Joseph Wilson and Sally Bullington. Died 1/6/1920 at Peaster, Parker County, TX, and is buried in Peaster Cemetery with his wife.

Bullington, Josiah  Pvt., Sgt.  F  CSR, Putnam

Enlisted 6/9/61. Killed at Perryville. Asenith Bullington, widow laid claim for pay and effects on 4/6/63 in Cookeville. Born 10/12/1840. Son of Tyre and Emily Rippetoe Bullington and the Brother of Leroy B. (Lee Roy) and John Rippetoe and Joshua Hickman Bullington who were also in the Regiment. Listed as Joseph in "Stray Leaves of Putnam County".

Bullington, Leroy/Lee Roy B.  Pvt.  F  Find., Roots., Int., CSR, Putnam

Enlisted 6/9/61. Deserted near Chattanooga 8/26/62. Captured by Yankees 4/22/64 in Putnam Co. Eventually sent to Camp Morton Ind. Released on Oath 6/12/65. Listed place of residence as McMinnville TN. Born 4/5/1843 in Alabama the son of Tyre and Emily (Rippetoe) Bullington and brother of Josiah, John Rippetoe and David Hickman Bullington who were also in the Regiment. He married Louise A. Hutson, born about 1863, in White Co. Tn. on 12/27/1868. She was the daughter of William H. and Elizabeth (McEwin) Hutson. He died in Kansas in 1897 and is buried in the Galena Cemetery, Galena, Cherokee Co, KS.

Burks R. P.  Cpl., Pvt.  E  CSR


Burroughs, J. S.  Pvt.  E  CSR, Lind.

Enlisted 5/23/61. Sick with typhoid fever at Bath Alum Springs, died there 9/3/61. Also listed as Burrows.

Burton, D.C.  Pvt.  B  CSR


Burton, Lewis  Pvt.  B  CSR


Butcher, Joshua  Pvt.  A  CSR

Enlisted 9/16/62 at Smithville. AWOL since 9/16/62. Notes he never reported for duty.
Butler, C. H. Pvt. B CSR
Enlisted 9/27/62 at McMinnville. $50 bounty for enlistment. Seems he served for the remainder of the war and was on roll of 4/28/65 in N.C. Served to the end.

Butler, J. R. Pvt. E CSR

Butler, L. J. Pvt., Sgt. B CSR, Pension
Enlisted 5/23/61. Transferred to 4th Confederate Regt. 6/1/63. Pension #8372 filed 8/13/1906 rejected. Living in Chester Co. Born in Coffee Co. in 1842. States he was wounded at Murfreesboro by a spent ball and a piece of shell. States after joining the 4th Regt. he was captured in 7/63 or 8/63 near Manchester, kept there a while and given a parole there.

Butler, T. B. Pvt. B CSR
Enlisted 5/23/61. During much of winter of 63 he was detached for forage purposes, then detailed as blacksmith.

Butler, W. Solomon Pvt. H Pension

Byars, Daniel Watkins Pvt. D Find., Anc., Henn., CSR, Pension, Cemetery
Enlisted 5/21/61. Was a waggoner. Was driving a baggage wagon near New Hope Church, GA, during 5/64. States he was shot in right knee, hip and ankle at Readyville Tenn. in 9/1864. States he was in prison at the end of the war and was paroled from there in 7/65. He may have been in the 8th Cavalry in 9/64 as the 16th wasn’t at Readyville at that time. Pension #3352 filed 5/14/1901 accepted. Living in Warren Co. Born in Warren Co. 5/27/1839 the son of James Wiley and Martha “Patsie” (Anderson) Byers. He married Sarah “Sallie” Julian circa 1866, born 1850, in Tenn. They had two children: John and William Harrison “Harris” Byers. He next married Susan/Susanna Irena Flowers, born 1/5/1843, in Warren Co, and died 12/10/1910 at McMinnville, TN. They had four children: Mary “Molly”, Samuel Thomas, Minnie and Louella “Ella” Byers. He died on 5/26/1914 and is buried at the Charles Creek Cemetery in Warren Co, TN, as is his second wife and his daughter Louella “Ella” (Byars) Knight.

Byars, Enoch Pvt. D CSR

Byars, W. H. Pvt. H/E CSR, Womack
Discharged at Pocotaligo S.C. 1/20/62 for disability.

**Bybee, J. W.**  Pvt.  C  Mon., CSR

**Bybee, Richard D.**  Pvt.  C  Mon., CSR, Head

**Byrne, Terence J.**  Pvt.  E  CSR

**Caldwell, John Wesley**  Pvt.  A  CSR
Enlisted 5/18/61. Wounded at Perryville. Captured there, subsequently sent to Vicksburg for exchange. Spent a long time in General Hospital. In his file a J.M. Colwell Co. A is listed as being captured at Perryville and sent to Camp Douglas, Ill. A J. M. Colwell of Co. A is listed as being in Camp Douglas Ill. after having been captured at Murfreesboro. There appears to be at least two different people. He does sign his name as J. W. Calwell on a sick furlough 5/26/63 for 30 days granted by Col. A.W. Caldwell. J.W. Caldwell is listed as being slightly wounded at Murfreesboro.

**Calhoun, John C.**  Pvt.  E  CSR
Enlisted 7/20/61. Discharged upon certificate of surgeon 8/20/61 at Huntersville Va. He was born in Grundy Co. Tn. was 18 y/o at time of discharge. 5’5” high, light blue eyes, Diarrhea and general disability since enlisting. Certified by Mauzy Asst. surgeon.

**Campbell L. P.**  Pvt., Sgt.  E/B  CSR, Head

**Campbell, Bob**  A  CWVQm

**Campbell, C.R.**  Pvt.  E  CSR
Enlisted 5/23/61 at Camp Harris in Franklin Co. Promoted to Assistant Quartermaster 7/28/61.

**Campbell, Gilbert R.**  A.Q.M  F&S  CSR, Thompson, Pension
Probably the same as C.R. Campbell. Mentioned in Thompson memoir as being elected Quartermaster at Camp Trousdale. Pension #11630 filed 10/23/1909 accepted. Living in Coffee Co. Born in Richmond Va. on 9/29/1830 and came to Tenn. at age six. States he was slightly wounded at Murfreesboro by a tree limb that fell on his head after a shell burst. He stated he had resigned his position with the 16th on 11/18/61 and was on Gen. Wheeler's staff. Stated he was captured at Campbellsville in Giles Co. 10/29/63 and sent to prison. He contracted scurvy at Morris Island. Had a wife and eight children. Released from Ft. Delaware on 6/12/65.

**Campbell, John**  
Pvt.  
E  
Pension  
Pension #14683 filed 4/25/1915 rejected. Living in Lake Co. Born in Coffee Co. 8/30/1843. He states he enlisted 4/22/61 and that he was wounded at Perryville and Murfreesboro. He claims to have been captured at Chattanooga and imprisoned until the end of the war. He never presented adequate proof of belonging to the regiment so was rejected.

**Campbell, Leander B.**  
Pvt.  
E  
CSR  

**Campbell, R. M.**  
Pvt.  
G/H  
CSR  

**Campbell, Thomas L.**  
Pvt., Sgt.  
E/B  
CSR  
Captured near Dowdy’s Ferry 11/26/63. Sent to Rock Island Barracks Ill. Enlisted 8/5/61 at Knoxville Tn.

**Campbell, Washington Bohanas Lafayette**  
Pvt.  
B  
Roots, Int., CSR, Head, Pension
He was born on the 7/27/1837 in Warren Co., TN. He enlisted 11/10/1862 at Tullahoma, following his two brothers Leander B. and William Columbus Campbell into the Regiment. Wounded at Murfreesboro (Stones River) 12/31/1862, shot through right hand cutting tendons leaving the hand useless, although it wasn't amputated but he was unable to use it, is listed as probably captured at Murfreesboro. Still on muster rolls during July and August 1863. Still on muster rolls as of March and April 1864. States he went home for good on the 6/30/1863. Says he left the Army at Tullahoma due to injury. Capt. J. L. Duncan stated that he ordered him to go home. Signed the Oath 1/25/1865. Listed as resident of Coffee Co. 5'11", Hazel eyes. signed by mark (x). Lived in Coffee Co. Pension application #1270 filed on 5/10/1893. He married Elizabeth Catherine Frazier, born 9/14/1833 in Coffee Co. died 9/19/1918, they had and two children: Charles Thomas and John Campbell. She was the daughter of Robert Thompson Frazier and Elizabeth B. (Halpain) Frazier. Widow pension #629 filed 9/30/1905 by Elizabeth C. Campbell, which was accepted, Four living children at time of her application. He died 12/18/1905 in Cannon Co. TN. And they are both buried in Welker Cemetery, Manchester, Coffee Co., TN.

Campbell, William Columbus    Pvt. E     Int., Find., Gen., CSR, Pension

Enlisted 5/23/61. Was at Lynchburg Hospital sick as per 8/61 muster roll. Non conscript, overage, and discharged 8/1/62. He stated he was in hospital for two months due to exposure and a severe fever. Discharged at Chattanooga. Pension #4676 filed 1/29/1903 accepted. States had a wife 80y/o and 7 children. John W. Donnell stated that he brought provisions from the Federals in Murfreesboro to Campbell during the war as he could not do anything for himself for quite some time after coming home. T. H. Tucker vouched for him. Many Vets vouched for his application. Living in Rutherford Co, TN. Lived 9 years in Illinois. Could read and write. Born in Stewart Co, TN, in 4/3/1822 died 1904. He married Mary Ann George about 1846 in Rutherford Co; she had been previously married to Charles King. She was the daughter of Reuben and Nancy (Hodge) George. His second wife was Melvina Jane Todd, the grave shows she was also born in 1822 and died 1904. She was the daughter of William and Jane (Douglas) Todd. They are buried in Jacobs Cemetery, Rutherford Co, in a double grave. Brother of Washington Bohanas Lafayett and Leander B. Campbell.
Campbell, William D. Pvt. D CSR
Enlisted 5/21/61. On 4/62 roll it remarks that he refuses to receive the bounty. Is listed as missing on the march in Ky. supposed to have been captured. AWOL through 4/63 roll. Shows up on 7/15/63 roll with remarks that he deserted 9/15/63. Was captured by Federals near Perryville Ky. 3/18/63. Sent to City Point for exchange 3/27/63.

Cannon, J. F. Pvt. F CSR
Enlisted 9/25/61. 34 y/o at enlistment. Went out of service at reorganization as “overage”.

Cannon, Michael Pvt. D CSR
Enlisted 5/21/61. Transferred to Cavalry 4/10/62.

Cantrell, A. M. Pvt. A CSR,
Enlisted 5/18/61. Discharged as overage.

Enlisted 5/18/61. Wounded severely at Perryville. He was paroled at Harrodsburg, Ky. between 12/28/62 and 1/9/63 and sent to Vicksburg for exchange 1/14/63. He is listed as being received at Gratiot St. Military Prison in St. Louis on 2/28/63. and discharged 4/2/63. A Bethel M.Cantrell of Co. A is on a roll of prisoners forwarded from St. Louis towards Allen's Point, VA, for exchange. That roll lists him as having been captured at Arkansas Post 1/9/63. B. M. Cantrell of Co. A is listed as admitted to Episcopal Church Hospital in Williamsburg Va. on 4/9/63 and furloughed 4/18/63. He shows up on company rolls as late as 4/64 noted as absent/sick. He lost an arm in the war according to his son Everett. Stated that he got home from the war on 5/28/65 after release from prison. Born on 12/18/1841, Keltonburg, BeKalb Co, TN, and died 9/10/1920, Smithville, DeKalb Co. He was the son of William Riley “Bill Flar” and Constance Maud (Magness) Cantrell. Was a lawyer in Smithville after the war and assisted many veterans in pension matters. He married Sophronia “Sophia” Catherine McGowan on the 9/18/1868 at Quitman, MS. She was born 2/8/1842 in AL and died 2/24/1907 in DeKalb Co, TN. The daughter of Hamilton and S. E. McGowan. They had eleven children: Robert, Richard Magness, Florence Catherine, Samuel Brown, Douglas Leslie, Everett Tillman, Walter Hamilton, H. Robert, Connie Maud, William Claude and Delia Cantrell. His second wife was Jessie Luster/Lentz who he married in 3/18/1908, she was born 1868. He is buried in the Smithville City Cemetery, as is his first wife and many of his children.

Cantrell, Chester Pvt. B CSR
Enlisted 5/21/61. Discharged as non conscript 38y/o. His name appears on a company muster roll dated 7/20/63.

Cantrell, Cleve A. Pvt. ? Pension
Pension record #16522 filed 10/8/1929 accepted. Living in Warren Co. or DeKalb Co. Born in Warren Co. on 4/2/1847. Conscripted into army in the Summer of 1863 at McMinnville and went to regiment at Chattanooga. Stated he contracted measles and was sent home to die by Dr. Thomas Mauzy. Stated war was over before he recovered. Living with daughter. Frank Cantrell vouched for him. States he lived in Van Buren Co. for awhile as Dr. advised him to drink the mountain water for his health. States John Cotton wrote to his father about his condition and his father came and got him. Everett Cantrell (son of Bethel Cantrell) vouched for him.

**Cantrell, Daniel Watkins**  
Pvt.  
A  
Find., Int., CSR, Pension, Cemetery

Enlisted 9/15/62 at Glasgow, KY, for a period of 3 years. He is listed as being from Nashville, TN. Is listed as 20 y/o in July 1863. Was captured and wounded severely at Perryville Ky. (He was shot through chest and was taken prisoner, family tradition is that part or his medical care which involved drawing a silk cloth through his chest to clean the wound.) Sent to Vicksburg, MS for exchange. He rejoined his Co. at Shelbyville, about May 1863, after release at Vicksburg. Says he was also wounded at Chickamauga, TN, in his arm. He is listed as captured at Kingston, GA, 5/14/64. Sent to Rock Island, IL. Released 10/13/64 and remarks: "Joined USA". Applied for pension, number #55042, in 6/2/1903 as a resident of Jessie in Warren Co. Application rejected. Had a wife 52 y/o and a 12y/o son at application. Could not speak above a whisper. J. B. Ritchey and J.C. Biles vouched for him. He is buried at the Concord Cemetery, located near the Salem community, in Warren County, born 11/24/1843 the son of William Riley and Constance Magness Cantrell and died 6/25/1928, son of William and Constance Magness Cantrell. He is described as five feet four inches tall, dark complexion, dark hair, and hazel eyes. He married Shrilda Jane Cotton, born 6/21/1850 in DeKalb Co, and died 3/31/1917. They had 10 children: William Richard, Oregon, Leroy Jackson, Mary Susan, Constance Lodema, Martha Jane, Julia Ann, Charles Godhelp, Floyd J. and Claude Gatewood Cantrell. Her first husband was James A. Walker with whom she had two children John B. and James Walker. A John B Walker born 1870 died 1933.
Cantrell, George Payne  

Pvt. A  CSR  

Enlisted 5/18/61. Is noted as wounded and on furlough on 7/18/63 roll. 8/63 roll says deserted 6/24/63. Was a POW taken at Harrodsburg, KY. and sent to Vicksburg for exchange 12/62. He was wounded severely at Perryville. He was 32 at time of Perryville battle. He married Elizabeth Cantrell (or Sarah Elizabeth McWhirter? born 1843) with one of them he had six children: Sarah Elizabeth, George Washington, Eden, Mindy P. or Minda T., Asa M. Payne. He died December 1906 and was buried at Moody City, Texas.

Cantrell, Howard J.  

Pvt. A  Mon., CSR, Etter  

Enlisted 5/18/61. Was 22 y/o on 7/18/63 Minute Roll required by act of Legislature of Tenn. Was captured at Perryville, KY. Sent to Vicksburg for exchange 12/5/62. He came back to company and was listed as present on 3/4/64 muster rolls. Name appears on a receipt roll for clothing 7/31/64. There are several documents noting that "his death not reported". Another states "died in hospital Murfreesboro Tn". 1/1/63 (refers to a James H. Cantrell). A James K. Cantrell is also in this file, he is from Smithville, TN. and he is alleged to have died 1/1/63. Etter mentions a "Howard Canterel" as having been killed at Franklin 11/30/64. An "H. Cantrell" is buried at the McGavock Confederate Cemetery at the Carnton Mansion in Franklin, TN, Section 61, grave #150. This is probably the man.  

A J. H. Cantrell of A Company is listed on the monument.

Cantrell, Isaac J.  

Pvt. A  CSR, Head, Pension, Cemetery  

Enlisted 5/18/61. Refused to take the bounty. Wounded severely at Murfreesboro 12/31/62. On furlough for a long time (at least until 8/63) and then returns and is on 2/64 roll. Is listed as having deserted 2/25/64. Pension #6673. Pension applied for on 2/24/1905 as resident of Smithville in DeKalb Co. Born in 1839 in DeKalb Co. Was shot through right side of chest at Murfreesboro. Says he took Oath in 1864 in McMinnville to
keep from going to prison. Had wife and three children. S. W. Anderson states he was with him on trip home from the hospital at Murfreesboro. Watson Cantrell saw him put on a wagon and head home. B. M. Cantrell, D.B. Worley, John Vanhooser and R. D. Adcock all vouched for his application. Buried in Smyrna Cemetery, Warren County, TN

Cantrell, J. D. Pvt., Fifer A CSR, Pension
Enlisted 5/18/61. Transferred to Capt. Carnes Battery. Age 21 at Minute Roll. Vouched for Peter Cantrell’s widow on her pension application in 1909.

Cantrell, J. T. Pvt. E CSR, Cemetery
Enlisted 10/5/62 at McMinnville. There is a J. T. Cantrell buried in the Jefferson Cemetery in DeKalb County. No dates on an old stone.

Cantrell, James Pvt? G Mon.
A James Cantrell G Company is listed on the monument.

Cantrell, James M. Pvt. A Mon., CSR
Enlisted 5/18/61. Wounded severely at Perryville. Died of wounds 10/13/62. Moses Cantrell (father) filed for effects. They were from Smithville. A J. H. Cantrell of A Company is listed on the monument could this be him?

Cantrell, James M. Pvt. A CSR

Cantrell, Jehu Pvt. A CSR, Pension
Enlisted 5/18/61. Missing since 12/31/62. A J. Cantrell is listed as captured at Murfreesboro 12/31/62. Shows up by 4/63 muster. 20y/o at Minute Roll. Was present on 4/64 Roll. Went to end of war and paroled at Greensboro N.C. 5/1/65 as member of Co. K. 1st Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Volunteers. Pension #2178 was applied for on 9/22/1899 in DeKalb Co. Born 11/9/1842 in DeKalb Co. Says he contracted a number of illnesses while imprisoned at Camp Douglas, IL. especially rheumatism of the hip. Had seven children and was married more than once. L. G. Bing vouched for him and said he was sick at Camp Trousdale.

Cantrell, Jesse R. Pvt. A CSR
Enlisted 5/18/61. Discharged as non conscript/overage at Tupelo Miss. (37 y/o) in 5/62. Brother of John C. Cantrell

Cantrell, John C. Pvt. A CSR, Head, Pension
Enlisted 11/15/62 at McMinnville. Deserted 1/19/64. John Cantrell Co. A is listed as having been captured at Murfreesboro 12/31/62. Sent to Camp Douglas, IL. Brother of Jesse R. Cantrell.

Cantrell, Joseph Pvt. B CSR
Cantrell, Lawson  
Pvt.  E  Mon., News, Womack, Head, Pension, Cemetery

Was mentioned in a 2/1/1992 article in the Daily News Journal (Murfreesboro) as being in the 16th Tenn. He was wounded at Murfreesboro (had his finger shot off). He was discharged by 3/63. He was a brother of Sam Cantrell of the 20th Tenn. Inf. Womack lists him as killed at Murfreesboro. Head lists him as wounded at Murfreesboro. Pension #4845 applied for in Belk, DeKalb Co on 4/8/1903. Application rejected. Born 5/23/1843 in DeKalb Co. Says he got sick at Camp Trousdale. Stated he was left behind at Cowan station in 7/63 and some friends helped him home. Said he had a wife and six children. Buried in the New Union Baptist Church Cemetery in DeKalb County. Died 9/14/1914. He is on the monument as died in the war.

Cantrell, Leonard “Lem”  
Pvt., Sgt.  A  Find., Henn., Roots., Int., Anc., CSR, Cemetery

Enlisted 5/18/61. Elected 2nd Sgt. 3/17/63. 21 y/o at Minute Roll 7/18/63. Captured at Greysville, GA. 11/27/63. Sent to Rock Island, IL. Released 10/14/64. Remarks: “Joined USA”. It appears he joined the US Army for frontier duty. An “L. Cantrell Co. A” was wounded at Perryville. He was one time sheriff of Cannon Co. His was born on the 1/25/1842 the son of Cleveland Abraham and Jane Cantrell. He married Josephine “Josie” Charlotte Youngblood 4/30/1866, she was born 1/16/1849 in Smithfield DeKalb Co, TN, and died 9/11/1917. She was the daughter of Ransom Allen and Mary Jane (Magness) Youngblood. They had 11 children: Helen, Cleveland Avant, Nancy, Mary A., William G., Ranson A “Ranse”, Mattie White, Vera Myrtle, Hattie Ola, Ella M., Alton R. Cantrell. He died 1/23/1922 and is buried at the Old Bildad Cemetery, Keltonburg, DeKalb Co, TN, as is his wife.

Cantrell, Levi Dotson  
Pvt.  A  Find., Int., CSR, Head, Cemetery

Enlisted 11/17/62. Missing since 12/31/63 at Murfressboro. Back in 3/64 Muster Roll. Captured at Murfressboro 12/31/62. Sent to Camp Douglas IL. Also listed as being captured at Cassville, GA. 5/20/64. Sent Rock Island IL. An “L. D. Cantrell” born on the 4/4/1844 in DeKalb Co, TN, and died 5/31/1923 is buried at the Old Bildad Cemetery, Keltonberg, DeKalb Co, TN. His wife Celeta/Celitta/Celeste M. Cantrell was born on 1/28/1849 and died on the 1/27/1924 is also buried there. She was the daughter of Joseph W. and Cynthia (McDowell) Cantrell. He was the son of James Andrew and Mary Lucinda (Taylor) Cantrell. They had nine children: Cythia F., Mary Jane, Horace Holmes, Carrie B., William Norvel, Lillian Lucinda, Maud D., Leroy Potter and Grace W. Cantrell.

Cantrell, Logan  
Pvt.  E  CSR

Enlisted 5/15/61. Slightly wounded at Murfreesboro 12/31/62. Back with Company by 3/63. Born in Grundy Co. Tn. was 18 y/o at time.

Cantrell, Logan  
Pvt.  K  CSR, Head

Enlisted 5/18/61. Died of disease 12/30/62 or 12/20/62. A Milton Laf Cantrell is listed as having been captured at Harrodsburg Ky. 10/11/62 and sent to Vicksburg 12/3/62. Was severely wounded at Perryville and apparently died as a consequence of those injuries. Tabitha Cantrell filed for effects. She was his mother. Filed in DeKalb County. He is buried in the Cedar Hill Cemetery, Vicksburg, Warren Co, MS.

Cantrell, Martin  Pvt.  A  CSR, Cemetery

Cantrell, Perry Green  Pvt.  A  Anc., Find, Int, Henn, Fam, CSR, Pension, Family
Enlisted 12/17/62. States he became overheated at Chickamauga. He said he became unfit for bearing arms but guarded prisoners etc and it appears that he was listed as unfit for field service and transferred to hospital service at some point in 1864. Said his ankle was mashed from the train cars breaking down. (Family information is that he was injured on train wreck while on expedition to Demopolis, AL, in the winter of 1864.) Served throughout the entire war and was paroled at Greensboro N.C. on the 5/1/1865. Pension #1635 applied for in DeKalb Co. on 10/22/1895. Pension rejected. T. M. Hooper, John Vanhooser and many others vouched for him and his poor condition and need. He was born 9/19/1841 in DeKalb Co, TN, the son of Jefferson Lemuel and Lucy Cantrell and the brother of William Watson Cantrell below. He married Mourning Potter on the 11/17/1868 in DeKalb Co. She was the daughter of Thomas and Fatima (Webb) Potter. She was born on 1851 in DeKalb Co and died circa 1899. They had five children: Lenora, Charles, Jackson, Minnie and Elizabeth ‘Bettie’ Cantrell. His second wife was Margaret Elmina ‘Mina’ Hash, born 1859 in Missouri, who he married in 1899. He died 9/26/1913 in Warren Co, TN. There is a Perry Green Cantrell buried in the Pine Bluff Cemetery, Rock Island, Warren Co, TN. This one is listed as married to Cressia A. Mullins but her husband was born in 1858.
Cantrell, Peter Horry  Pvt.  A  Find., Gen., Henn., Roots., Anc., CSR, CV, OR, Head, Pension, Cemetery
Enlisted 5/18/61. Deserted 2/25/64. Federal reports list him captured 11/26/63 at Chattanooga. Wounded at Perryville when he had a kneecap knocked out of place by a minie ball. Taken prisoner at Missionary Ridge in 1863 and sent to Rock Island Ill. until the end of the war. Listed as wounded slightly at Missionary Ridge 11/24/63. Probably the P.H. Cantrell in CV XVI p216. Was a member of “The Seven Confederate Knights” (C7K) in Rock Island. Survived the war. He was born in Sink Creek, DeKalb Co. in 10/16/1835, married in 11/11/1865 and died 10/16/1905 in Warren Co. The son of Green Cantrell and Mother was Mary Cantrell (Cantrell may have been her maiden name). He is buried in the Concord Cemetery in Warren County. Married Elizabeth Purser on 11/11/1865 in Warren County, TN. She was born 2/1/1828, in White Co died 11/14/1914 and is buried in the Concord Cemetery, Warren Co. Known children are: Andrew Jackson 'Jack', Mary Ann, and Martha Jane 'Mattie'. She was the daughter of James snr and Mary (Davis) Purser. She filed a widow's pension. #2761 on 7/19/1909 in Warren Co. Application accepted. He was previously married to Sarah Green on the 11 May 1858 in DeKalb Co. She was born 11/6/1840, possibly in DeKalb Co, and died 8/24/1860 in DeKalb Co. She was the daughter of Shadrack and Mary Ann (Compton) Green. They had one son Shadrak Cantrell who was born 22 June 1860 and as his mother died in the August it wasnt at childburth.

Cantrell, Polk  Pvt.  G  CSR
Enlisted 9/21/62. Killed at Murfreesboro. 18y/o.

Cantrell, Sterling/Starling  Pvt.  C  Henn., Find., CSR, Cemetery
Enlisted 6/14/62. Discharged 7/16/62 overage. A Sterland Cantrill Co. A. appears on roll of deserters as having deserted 6/21/63. He reported at Lafayette, TN. discharged 7/8/63 and joined some artillery battery. He was born on 2/22/1829 the son of William and Mary Cantrell. He married Mary Crowder on the 9/3/1856 and they had at least two children: Thomas C. and Almeda Cantrell. She was born before 1880. He died 9/11/1912 and is buried in the Mt. Pisgah Cemetery, White Co, TN.

Cantrell, T. J.  Pvt.  E  CSR
Enlisted 10/5/63 at McMinnville, TN, died from wounds received at Perryville. 25y/o. However a T. J. Cantrell is listed as present on the 8/63 roll. Another record shows him as having deserted 1/20/64.

Cantrell, U. E.  Pvt.  A  CSR
Enlisted 5/18/61. Discharged as non-conscript at Tupelo Miss. His name is probably Ulysses Edgar Cantrell.

Cantrell, W. C.  Sgt.  A  CSR, Pension, Cemetery
Enlisted 5/18/61. Elected 4th sgt. 9/18/61. Paroled 5/1/65 at Greensboro N. C. Went through the whole war. Pension #9688. Applied for pension 11/13/1907 as a resident of
Cannon Co. Born in DeKalb Co. 5/12/1833. Was wounded during war in left hand. He married and was a farmer after the war but had trouble due to his wound. R. L. Bing and Horace Mcguire vouched for him. He owned 85 acres of land in Wilson Co. worth $600. A “W. C. Cantrell” 11/17/1839 - 3/27/1893 is buried at the Keltonburg Methodist Cemetery in DeKalb County. His wife Martha, b. 19 June 1843 – blank, is also buried there.
**Cantrell, W. H.**  
Pvt. A Mon., CSR  
Enlisted 5/18/61. Captured 12/25/64 at Pulaski, TN. Sent to Camp Chase.  
Transferred to Point Lookout, MD. in 3/65. Died 5/5/65. Cause of death listed as hospital  
gangrene. He apparently was wounded in hip at time of capture. He was probably with  
Watson Cantrell at the time of his capture. Grave #1666 in prisoners graveyard at Point  
Lookout.

**Cantrell, W. L.**  
Pvt. A CSR  

**Cantrell, William Watson “Watt”**  
Pvt. A Find, Henn., Gen., CSR, Thompson, Pension, Webb, Cemetery  
Born 6/1/1835, Jessie, DeKalb Co. TN. The son of Jefferson Lemuel and Lucy  
Cantrell and the brother of Perry Green Cantrell above. He enlisted on the 11/12/1862  
and is listed as being from Warren County. Thompson mentions him as being the  
company cook in May 1864 during the Georgia campaign. Had chronic piles, nephritis  
and cystitis and bloody urine and was in hospital in Columbia shortly before his capture.  
R.W. McGinnis and he were assigned to escort sick soldiers to Pulaski, TN, and they  
were listed as being captured there on the 12/25/1864. Sent to Rock Island, IL, he was in  
barracks #58. He was released on the 5/28/1865, but no Oath listed. He married Paulina  
McWhirter on the 11/11/1859 in Warren Co, TN, she was born 5/27/1839 in Warren Co.  
and died 1906 in Dekalb Co. TN. She was the daughter of Alexander Hamilton  
McCandless and Elizabeth (Robinson) McWhirter. They had six children: Lillian,  
Gwinnnetta, Melissa M., Lucy E., Pope and Nellie Cantrell. He was a farmer. He lives at  
Mount Joy, TN, in 1907. Pension #6168 applied for on 4/21/1904 in DeKalb Co.  
application accepted. Picture of him and other aged veterans in Webb, p.244. He died on  
the 12/8/1920 at Rock Island, Warren Co. Buried in the Potter/Cantrell Cemetery,  
Keltenburg, DeKalb Co, TN.

**Cantrell, William**  
Pvt. B CSR  
Enlisted 5/21/61. Discharged 1861.

**Cantrell, William L.**  
Pvt. B CSR  
Enlisted 5/21/61. Killed at Perryville. Mary F.Cantrell filed for effects (wife) she was  
due $82.93 filed in Warren County.

**Cantrell, W. S.**  
? G Mon.  
A W. S. Cantrell is listed on the monument. There is only one Cantrell listed in G  
Company and that is a Polk Cantrell.

**Capshaw, Josiah**  
Pvt. G CSR, Clay  
Enlisted 9/21/62. Went home on the retreat from Murfreesboro. Deserted but later  
joined the 23rd Tenn. Inf. Mentioned in Clay County History as the son of a William  
Capshaw.
Carden, James
Pvt. B CSR,
Enlisted 3/1/63 at Tullahoma, age 31. Transferred to Starnes Cavalry 5/13/63.

Carden, James A.
Sgt. E CSR, Carden

Carden, Robert C.
Enlisted 5/23/61. Contracted measles at Camp Trousdale. Elected 2nd Cpl. 5/24/62. Listed as present on Co. muster of 4/64. Is listed as having deserted 12/20/64 and took the Oath 1/8/65. Is listed as being from Coffee Co. Is mentioned in CV as having died in Manchester Tenn. on 6/13/1915. Born 7/4/1843 the youngest of the five children of Reuben and Sarah (Henry) Carden. Shortly before he died he wrote that he served "3 years 7 months and 27 days". Vouched for Wash Campbell's widow in 1905 in Cannon Co. Says he was wounded at Nashville (1864). Pension #8029 filed 4/2/1906 rejected. Living in Coffee Co. Born 7/4/1843 in Coffee Co. States he was slightly wounded at Chickamauga and wounded in foot at Nashville. States he was allowed to go home after Nashville. He stated that he was arrested at home and brought to the penitentiary in Nashville and forced to take the Oath. His wife was named Martha E. Hickerson, born May 1847 died 1 Oct 1909, with whom he had 12 children, those known are: Hattie, Laura, Rubie, Frank H., William H., Robert R. and Fuldon M. Carden. She was the daughter of Wiley P. and Caroline (Thompson) Hickerson, she was about 58 at time of application. She was the daughter of Wiley P. and Caroline (Thompson) Hickerson. Wrote a memoir. States he was wounded at Chickamauga beneath the eye and went to the hospital for awhile.
Carlin, James

Pvt. C/K? Mon., CSR, Head
Enlisted 5/20/61. From White County, TN. Severely wounded at Murfreesboro. Died 1/29/63. A James Carlin, K Company, is listed on the monument, this must be him!

Carr, Elijah J.

Pvt. C Int., Anc., Fam., CSR
Enlisted 6/11/61. Reenlisted in McBride's Cav (4th also called 3rd Tenn Cav) 4/10/62. Born 3/15/1826 died 2/26/1882. He was a farmer. He was born in 4/16/1826 the son of William and Martha (Rice) Carr and died 6/2/1904. He married Marthursa/Marthussa/Mathussey Jane Dyer, in 1847/8, she was born in 1828 and died 14 April 1871 in Hamilton Co, TN. They had nine: children: Mahala E, John R, William L, Franklin Jefferson, Ozias C, Mary F, Nancy M. and Lucy Carr. In 1880 they were living in Cannon Co. They are buried in the same grave at Oak Grove Cemetery, Barren Fork, Warren Co.

Carrick, Hugh L.

Pvt. K (D in Cav) Mon., Int., CSR, Head

Carrick, Samuel

Pvt. C CSR
Enlisted 5/20/61 in White Co. Transferred to 25th Tenn. 4/30/62.

Carroll, J. Y.

Pvt. F Head
Head lists him as being wounded at Murfreesboro.

Carter, Joshua B.

Pvt., Sgt. C Mon., CSR, Thompson, Head
Enlisted 5/28/61. Mentioned by Thompson and Head as being killed at Kennesaw, GA. on 6/27/64.

Carter, Meredith

Pvt. G CSR

Carthrell, J.

Pvt. A TCW
Listed in “Tennesseans in the Civil War”.

Cartwright, Samuel

Pvt. H CSR

Caruthers, W. N.

Pvt. F CSR, Head

**Cary, Michael**

Pvt.                  TCW
Listed in “Tennesseans in the Civil War”. No service record found.

**Cash, Christopher C.**

Pvt.                   K      CSR

**Casteel, John**

Pvt.                   K      CSR, Head
Enlisted 9/15/62 at Sparta. Severely wounded at Battle of Murfreesboro. Sent to Hospital there and subsequently captured. Exchanged at City Point Va. and sent to hospital at Petersburg Va.

**Castleman, Jacob M.**

2nd Lt.             F      CSR, Pension
Enlisted 5/28/61 at McMinnville. Went out of service at reorganization. Pension #2253 filed 10/20/1899 accepted. Living in Warren Co. Born in Wilson Co. on 9/24/1821. States he was disabled by train running off track while being transported from S. C. to Corinth. Said his arm became useless. States he conscripted soldiers after discharge. Had a wife (deceased).

**Cherry, Tomas A.**

Pvt.                   A      CSR
Enlisted 12/6/61 at Smithville. Took Oath 9/27/64.

**Choate, Jacob**

Pvt., Sgt.            F      Mon., CSR, Lind., Head

**Choate, John**

Pvt.                   F      Mon., CSR, Head

**Choate, Meader**

Pvt.                   K      CSR

**Choate W.**

-                   K
Is listed in file as deceased while in service. (Confed. Arch., Chap. 10, file 11, pg 44).

**Christian, Andrew J.**

Pvt.                   H      CSR
Captured in Van Buren Co. 1/20/65. Sent to Camp Chase.

**Christian, Isaac L.**

G      Cemetery
Christian, J. B. Pvt. D CWVQm

Christian, James M. Pvt., Cpl. E Mon., CSR
Enlisted 5/15/61 at Camp Harris. Resigned sick at Huntersville, VA. Mortally wounded at Perryville.

Christian, A. John Pvt. C CSR

Christian, L. B. Pvt. D CSR
Enlisted 5/21/61. Underage. Discharged as non conscript 7/19/62.

Christian O. B. Pvt H No CSR, Cemetery
Buried Hebron Cemetery, Warren County, TN

Christian, W. B. Pvt. D CSR, Head

Enlisted 5/18/61. Was listed on 4/62 muster as having deserted. Shows up on 1/63 muster as present. Born 11/20/1841 the son of William Thorton and Mary Elizabeth (Lusk) Christian. He died 08/09/1892 and was buried Smyna Cemetery, Warren Co. He married Margaret Turner on the 2/25/1861, who was born 4/28/1841 in Warren Co, TN, and died 11/10/1892 in Warren Co, and was also buried at the Smyna Cemetery. She was the daughter of Thomas and Melvina Turner. They had six children: Cleopatria “Cleo”, Samuel Calhoun, Harriet, Addison Bruce, Andrew Maless and Ebling “Ebb” Christian.

Church, F. H. Pvt. E Mon., CSR, Head
Enlisted 5/23/61. AWOL on 3/62 muster. Wounded severely at Murfreesboro. Left in the enemies lines. Listed on the monument as killed, most likely died from his wounds.

Claiborne, Brewer C. Pvt/Capt? B Int.
Died 3/11/1865 Camp Morton Ind.
Alt. Rank & Regiment 1st Lieutenant B 35th Tenn Inf
Alt. Rank & Regiment ? H 5th Tenn Inf Provisional Army
Alt. Rank & Regiment ? H 48th Tenn Inf (Nixon’s) In the 48th he has no C initial.
Born on 02/26/1842 in Carthage, Smith County, TN, one of eight children. The son of James A. and Rebecca (Sanders) Clark, his father was a 'farmer and stock raiser by occupation.' They moved to Van Buren County, in 1846 to a farm located on the mountain side, near Laurel Cove, where he was brought up. He was educated in an old school house, which was minus floor and chimney and later attended the York Academy, in Spencer. He enlisted as a Private on the 5/20/1861 and was promoted to 2nd Lieutenant in N.C. in 1865. Wounded through right side near the hip at Perryville while 'in the front rank in the hottest of the battle' (wounded through right side near hip). He was again wounded at Atlanta this time through middle of the left forearm. W.H. Head "saw him bleeding on the field 7/22/1964". W.H. Head came home with him after the surrender. He remembers that T.A. Head cut his initials into his rifle during the war. Head was at his right elbow at Chickamauga. Surrendered with the Army on the 04/26/1865 and was paroled at Greensboro, NC, 05/01/1865. After the war he purchased a small piece of land and taught some small schools. Elected Sheriff of Spencer County in 1874 he served four years. 'Two years later he was elected circuit clerk, and, in 1882, was re-elected to that position.' He continued in public service for many years finally becoming post-master of Spencer for four years. 'In 1894 he embarked in merchandising in Spencer, and is now successfully engaged in that business' until he retired about 1920. He was an active member of the Christian Church, Spencer, TN, holding the posts of as Secretary and Treasurer. And in 1911 he wrote a memoir that was published in the newspapers. He married Keziah Jane 'Rose' Mooneyham, daughter of: John Hezikiah Mooneyham and Mary Elizabeth Grissom-Mooneyham, on 10/17/1867, born 4/10/850, Van Buren Co, died 10/09/1897, Van Buren Co. They had five children: Charles Morgan, Frank Sutton, Robert Young, James Clenny and Daisy Evaline Clark. His second wife was Harriet Sutton, born 10 December 1845 died 11/23/1910, and married in 1898 in Van Buren Co. Was dean of Burritt College, Spencer, TN in 1890-91, according to the school catalogue. He wrote articles, in 1911, for the Spencer Times Newspaper that was later printed into a Book. On retiring he moved to Dickson, TN, with his third wife was (Rachel) Jo Wilson, born circa 1850 died in the 1920's. On her death he moved to Knoxville. On her death he moved to Knoxville. Filed Pension number #3771 on 11/05/1901, which was accepted. At the time of his application he had a wife and three children, having lost two children when they were young. He sustained a fractured hip in a street-car accident in Knoxville in April 1931 and died 04/25-26/1931. Buried in the Spencer Town Cemetery, Van Buren County, TN.

**Clark, Crocket**  
Pvt.  F  CSR  
Enlisted 6/9/61. AWOL from 12/10/62 to 4/63. Listed as “gone to Ky.” Probable deserter.

**Clark, D. C.**  
Pvt.  F  CSR
Taken prisoner at Perryville Ky. 7/12/62. Age 22. Sent to Camp Chase. Was from Putnam Co. Listed as a deserter. Stated he and his father and two brothers are loyal to Union. Investigating committee thought he should be released. Released 5/26/63. Possibly was a Federal Judge in Chattanooga in 1903.

Clark, Darius
Pvt., Sgt. G  Mon., CSR, Diary
Enlisted 5/21/61. Killed at Perryville 10/8/62. David Clark claimed settlement on 8/16/63 in White County. (His father). He had no wife or children. His sister was Celia Clark Betterton. He wrote a diary.

Clark, Finn
Pvt. G  CSR

Clark, G. N.
Pvt. E  CSR, Head

Clark, James
Pvt. K  Mon., CSR

Clark, Jefferson
Pvt. B  CSR

Clark, Lafayette
Pvt. D/E  Mon., CSR, CWVQm, Thompson, Head
Enlisted 5/21/61. Killed at Missionary Ridge 11/24/63. Thompson mentions him being killed during a skirmish on 11/24/63 at mouth of Chickamauga Creek.

Clay, Charles
Pvt. ?  CSR

Clay, Noah
Pvt. E  CSR, Head

Claywell, A. F.
Pvt. Adjutant F  CSR, Lind., Womack, CWVQ

Clendenen, C. W.
Pvt. H  CSR,

Clendenen, J. N. Pvt. H CSR, Head, Pension
Enlisted 5/18/61. Listed as having deserted prior to 4/30/62. Shows as present for 1/63 muster. Listed as deserting 4/20/63. Paroled to residence (Warren Co.) 7/24/63. Slightly wounded at Murfreesboro. Pension #1048 filed 6/25/1892 in Warren Co. Wounded in face by a cannon ball exploding knocking him insensible for some time. Born in Warren Co. in 1840. Says he was allowed to return home to recover from the severe shock. Had wife and six children. Dr. Black stated that he was an invalid ever since receiving the injury. Wrote an eloquent letter appealing the stoppage of his pension in 1903. Says he took the Oath at McMinnville rather than go to prison.

Clendenen, Jackson Pvt. H CSR

Clendenin(e)n, John Pvt. E CSR
Listed as captured near Murray Co. Ky. in Pell’s command 1/1/64. Sent to Ft. Delaware. Name variously listed Clendenning, Clendenin, Released 5/31/65. From Henry Co.

Clenny, W. M. 1st Sgt. Lt. B CSR, Head
Enlisted 5/21/61. Tendered resignation 1/25/63. Furloughed for 30 days by Gen. Bragg. Wounded slightly at Perryville. Resignation lists rheumatism and general disability. Did not hear from his first resignation request. Resubmitted his request from near Charleston Tn. 11/16/63. Head lists him as dying in the service in 1861 (inaccurate) in Ga. (Dying in Ga. in 1863 or 1864 is a possibility).

Clinton, Walter E. Pvt. K (C in Cav.) Int., CSR, Pension
Enlisted 6/9/61. Sick and discharged 1/20/62. Pension #834 filed 1/4/1892 in Jackson Co. Born in Jackson Co. in 1839. Said after discharge due to illness. Enlisted 8/2/62 in Cookeville in the 8th Tenn. Cavalry. Horse $165, equipment $10. Captured at Sparta 8/10/63. Also listed as captured at McMinnville on 8/4/63. Sent to Camp Chase and then to Johnson's Island on 9/13/64. Released on amnesty oath 5/13/65. Was 22 at time of release. Was from Gainesboro Tenn. States his disease affected his mind and health. Had wife and two children. Dr. stated he suffered from epilepsy and insanity caused by exposure during the war. J. P. Maberry vouched for him and stated he was his messmate. Application for pension accepted #834.

Coffee, P. H. Capt., Major D CSR, Lind., Mauzy
Enlisted 5/21/61. Promoted to Major 5/8/62. Resigned 4/3/63. Reason listed is chronic diarrhea which he had for more than 6 months. Originally Captain of Company D.
Cole, Walter Wilkins  
Pvt.  D  Int., Find., Henn., Int., Anc.,  
CSR, Pension  
Enlisted 11/19/62 at McMinnville. Wounded at Murfreesboro. Received a gunshot wound in the left ankle. "Sitting around home fighting flies off my leg". His leg was chronically ulcerated by the wound he received. Discharged 3/20/63 at Rome, GA. Born in Warren Co, TN, on the 11/23/1826 the son of George and Ann Cole. He married Elizabeth "Liddy" Craig in 1845. She was born in Roane Co, TN, in March 1825 and died in 5/1/1913. Had nine children, she states they had 11, the name of three are known: Joseph Allen, Cynthia Jane and Frances E. Cole. Pension #222 filed 6/19/1891 accepted. Living in White Co. J. A. McWhirter and J. N. Blanks vouched for him. He was living in Spencer Tenn. in 1897. Wife's pension number is #1485. She filed on 6/4/1907. He died 10/27/1901, his gravestone says 1/27/1901, someone forgot the 0, and is buried in Anderson Cemetery, South of Sparta, White Co, TN, as is his wife.

Collier, G. W.  
1st Sgt., Pvt.  K  CSR  
Enlisted 5/20/61. Left as nurse at Harrodsburg after Perryville. After that he was in White Co. on detached duty under Col. Nixon (conscript officer).

Collins, J. W.  
Pvt.  G  CSR  
Captured 10/7/64 in Henderson Co. discharged 2/17/65.

Conger, J. J.  
Pvt.  A  CSR  

Connl(e)y, ?  
Pvt.  H  CSR  

Cook, N. L.  
Pvt.  K  CSR  

Cooksey, Enoch  
Pvt.  H  CSR, Cemetery  

Cooper, T. R.  
Pvt.  K  CSR  
Joined by transfer 5/15/63. Deserted with accouterments 2/20/64. Probably from White Co.

Cope, Andrew J.  
Pvt.  K  CSR, Pension
Enlisted 9/15/62. Left at Shelbyville sick 2/27/63. Rejoined Co. 3/3/63. Was on detached duty. Deserted AWOL since 6/26/63. Pension #15340 filed 3/20/18 rejected. Living in White Co. Born in Hawkins Co. in 1832. States he was detailed to go home and cut wheat but was captured. Took the Oath rather than go to prison. Also applied to go to the Soldier's Home in Nashville. Charles Cope was one of his children. He was blind at time of application.

Cope, Adrian Taylor  Pvt  Find., Int., Anc.
   Born 06/03/1847 the son of Harris Bradford and Sarah Murray (Tipton) Cope.
   Died 04/18/1926. He married his wife Cleopatra Comer on the on 9/24/1867, born 3/20/1846 died 4/6/1931. She was the daughter of Abner Lee and Nancy Williams (Parker) Comer. At least four children; Maggie, Abner lee, Amanda Bell and Adrian Willie Cope. They are buried at Mount Zion Cemetery, Warren Co, TN, in the same grave.

Cope, Elbert/Elbridge  Pvt.  K  Rel., Int., Tree., CSR, Head
   Enlisted 9/15/62 in Sparta. Sent to hospital at Shelbyville 2/18/63, Died 3/5/63. Died of camp fever. Slightly wounded at Murfreesboro. He was one of thirteen children born to William Cope, Jr. and Margaret (Peggy) Baker. He and Harrison H. “Tip”, and Elbert Cope, his brothers, were also in K Company.

   Enlisted 5/21/61. Killed at Perryville 10/8/62. He was a farmer. Born 1829 in Warren Co. Son of William and Elizabeth (Northcutt) Cope. He married Didama Webb, born 9/11/1832 in Warren Co, TN, died 1/10/1899. They had three children: William, C(S)indrilla and Mary Elizabeth Cope. She was the daughter of James and Didama Webb. His wife filed for settlement in DeKalb Co. She later married Felix Alberto Badger on the 7/3/1866, they had two children Belzora “Belle” and Felix Harrison Badger, and on his death circa 1870 she married Isaac Denton Jr. She is buried in the Webb Cemetery, Bluff Springs, Warren Co, TN. He is buried at site of mass Confederate grave at Perryville, Boyle Co, KY. There is a marker to his memory on battle ground of Perryville, Boyle Co, Kentucky.

Cope, Harrison H. “Tip”  Pvt.  K  Rel., Int., Tree., CSR, Pension
   Enlisted 9/15/62 in Sparta. Sent to Atlanta hospital 2/18/63. Rejoined Co. 4/12/63. Listed as a deserter who entered Federal lines on roll dated 12/26/63. From White Co. Brown hair, grey eyes, 5'9". Listed as taking Oath 12/24/63, then paroled in Louisville. Promised to stay north of Ohio River. Was a wagoner. Vouched for James Madison Cope's widow in 1911 in White Co. He was one of thirteen children born to William Cope, Jr. and Margaret (Peggy) Baker. He married Elizabeth McGarr, the daughter of William and Rebecca (Jones) McGarr, they has a son William M. Cope. He and Harrison H. “Tip”, and Elbert Cope, his brothers, were also in K Company. Elbert (Elbridge in records) died in service.
Cope, James


Cope, James Madison

Enlisted 9/15/61 in Sparta. Sent to Hospital in Atlanta 2/8/63. Rejoined Co. 6/6/63. Wounded at Chickamauga and sent to hospital. He was shot in left thigh and had leg amputated. Green states that he was also wounded at Chickamauga and had a bed next to Cope. Pension #115 filed 6/2/1891 in White Co., allowed 6/6/1891 for a quarterly allowance of $25. Signed application by X. Gardner Green vouched for him. He was born 3/28/1837 in Hawkins Co, TN, the son of Wiley B and Nancy (Brewer) Cope. He married Sarah Ann McGarr, on 2/20/1856 in Sparta, White Co, TN. She was born 1837-1840 and died 1870, both in White County, TN. They had three children: Parsetta F, Maranda F., and William W. Cope. She was the daughter of William and Rebecca (Jones) McGarr. His second marriage was to Nancy Jane Harris on 10/30/1873 in White Co, she was born in 1844. They had five children: Robert R., James Patrick, Arrena, Amanda and Nila Cope. Widow's (Nancy Jane Harris) pension #3605 filed 4/6/1911 accepted. He died 11/16/1904 and was buried in the Indian Mound Cemetery in White County (sometimes listed as in DeKalb Co.) opposite the Adcock Cemetery. (While some names in the cemeteries are different quite a few are the same people!)

Cope, John Wesley


Cope John W.

Sgt. Cemetery

Born 04/17/1834. Died 07/31/1902. Buried at Mount Zion Cemetery, Warren County, TN. Is this the same man as the above.
Cope, Marshall    Pvt.   K   Mon., Rel., Int., Tree., CSR
Enlisted 9/15/62 in Sparta. Born in 1837 in Hawkins Co, TN, he was killed at Murfreesboro 12/31/62. Born in Hawkins Co. He was one of thirteen children born to William Cope, Jr. and Margaret (Peggy) Baker. He married Elizabeth McGarr, the daughter of William and Rebecca (Jones) McGarr, they have a son William M. Cope. He and Harrison H. “Tip”, and Elbert Cope, his brothers, were also in K Company. Elbert (Elbridge in records) died in service.

Cope, W.        Pvt.   D   CWVQm, Head
Head lists a Walter Cope of Co. D as being wounded at Murfreesboro. 9/17/62 at Smithville. Killed at Murfreesboro 12/31/62.

Coppedge, J. A.    Pvt.   G   Cemetery
Buried in Dancyville Methodist Cemetery, Dancyville, Haywood Co, TN.

Corder, S. C.    Pvt.   H/E   CSR, Womack, Mason

Cotter, James    Pvt.   C   CSR
Enlisted 5/20/61. From White Co. Discharged 7/16/62. Born in Terone Ireland. 37y/o. black eyes, black hair, 5’8”. Found to be physically unfit for duty. Rock blaster by profession.

Cotton, John P.    Pvt.   G   CSR, Webb
Enlisted 9/21/62. Detailed to cut wheat, at home within the line of the enemy in 7/63 when the Army left Shelbyville. Entered as a Private still a Private at wars end. Picture on p.244 in Webb.

Cotton, T. A.    Pvt.   G   CSR, Head
Enlisted 9/21/62. Slightly wounded at Murfreesboro.

Cotton, William A.    Pvt.   G   CSR, Pension
Enlisted 5/21/61. At home sick from measles 7/22/61. Severely wounded at Perryville and taken by the enemy. Pension #1477 filed 4/28/1894 accepted. Born in 5/20/1841 in Warren Co. Enlisted in DeKalb Co. Received a gunshot wound in the right arm shattering the bone closest to the shoulder joint he also had another wound probably made by buckshot. While a prisoner, his feet were badly frostbitten and never healed well. Had a wife and four children at time of application. S.F. Wright vouched for his application. He was stricken from the rolls at some point in 1901 for selling a farm. Mary Cotton wrote to the pension board that she divorced him in a letter dated 5/28/1912. Divorce was in 1904. He died in 3/11/1905. Widow pension #2714 filed 6/28/1909 from Rock Island TN. was accepted and then dropped 7/9/1912 probably due to the divorce settlement. She was born 5/9/1841 in DeKalb Co. Her maiden name was Mary Ann L?ney. Married 12/28/1859 in DeKalb Co. There was some definite bad blood between the widow and her brother in law Henry who was an attorney in Caneridge, TN.

Countess, Peter   Pvt.   H/E   CSR, Womack, Mason

Countiss, J. M.   Pvt.   E Gen., CSR, Womack
Enlisted 5/15/61. Deserted at Corinth 5/15/62. His claim was that while on a pass to see his sick brother he met a detachment who told him is time had expired and while crossing a river was captured. He again escaped with another undercover of darkness escaped on reaching a river they secured a broad plank and with one man at each end of the plank got across and got safely home. Four months later he enlisted in the 5th Tennessee Calvary, USA. Womack mentions that a Mrs. Margaret Countiss was his mother.

Countiss, J. P.   Pvt.   E   Mon., CSR
Enlisted 5/15/61. Transferred to Co. H 7/1/62. Killed at Perryville. A J. R. Countiss E Company is listed on the monument, this would seem to be him.

Countiss, John   Pvt?   H   Mon.
A John Countiss, H Company, is listed on the monument.

Countiss, William   Pvt.   E   CSR
Enlisted 5/15/61. Over 35 years old, paid off by certificate.

Craig, Bob   A   CWVQm

Crain, M. N.   Pvt.   I   CSR
Enlisted 7/19/61 Camp Trousdale. Left at Millboro Va. 8/5/61 sick, discharged 11/25/61 for chronic rheumatism.

Creeley, William C.   Pvt.   I   Mon., Int., CSR, Etter, Head, Clark
Enlisted 5/20/61. Wounded near Corinth on the 5/28/1862 he died 6/1/1862. This is probably the “Curley” mentioned in Etter as having his legs torn off with grapeshot. Mentioned by Head as being killed at Corinth and brother of John Mooneyham’s wife. Born circa 1842 in White Co, TN. Memorial marker Van Buren Co.

Cristian, H. J. 
Pvt., Cpl. E CSR
Enlisted 10/1/62 at McMinnville.

Crocker, Sherwood Green 
1st Lt. E/B Anc., Int., CSR
Born 4/27/1817 near Mechanicsville, Rutherford Co., Tennessee, son of Bailey and Sarah (Tait) Crocker, and died 4/24/1896 in Manchester, Coffee Co., TN. In 1836 served as a Private in the Second Seminole War in Capt. John E. Crouch's Company, First Tennessee Mounted Volunteers, also known as the “Franklin Blues.” About 1854 the family moved from Rutherford Co. to Coffee Co., settling on a farm near Manchester. He enlisted as a Private on 05/23/1861 in Co. B, 16th Tennessee Infantry. On 05/09/1861 was elected 1st Lieutenant for Co. B, shortly thereafter re-designated as Co. E. He resigned his commission on 02/02/1862 at Pocotaligo, S. C. and went back home to Coffee Co. On 11/01/1862 at Shelbyville, Bedford Co., TN he re-enlisted as a Private in Co. G, 17th Tennessee Infantry. Wounded in the shoulder at Battle of Murfreesboro on 12/31/1862. His last military record states that he was present for duty in Jun 1863. He is said to have served until the end of the war, however, his name is not found in the paroles of Appomattox where the unit surrendered. Married Elizabeth "Betsy" Vinson 01/09/1838 in Middleton, Rutherford Co., TN. They had 15 children: Hannah Ann, William B., Mary Vinson, John W., James, Sarah "Sallie", Elizabeth Amanda "Bettie", Thomas Nathaniel "Bud", Sherwood Leander "Lee", Anne, Isabelle, Napoleon Bonaparte "Pole", Leander, Henry Forrest, and Ella. His wife was born 10/20/1821 in Middleton Dist., Rutherford Co., TN, and died 7/16/1889 in Moody, McLennan Co., Texas. She was the daughter of William M. and Hannah N. (Grimes) Vincent. About 1885 he, and his wife, left Coffee County and moved to McLennan Co., Texas where their son, Napoleon B. Crocker, had settled some years previously. On 07/16/1889 wife died of cholera in Moody, McLennan Co., Texas. He brought her remains back to Coffee Co., TN for interment and remained in Coffee County until his own death.

Crocker, W. B.
Pvt. E CSR

Crocker, William C. 
? B Mon., Head
Head lists him as being killed at Dalton, GA.

Crow, John 
Pvt. F CSR
Captured at Murfreesboro, died 1/8/63. Gunshot wound received at Battle of Murfreesboro.

Crowd, T. Y. 
Pvt. F CSR
Died from gunshot wound received at Murfreesboro 1/16/63. Was Union POW at time of death.

Crowell, D. A.  
Pvt.  
K  
CSR

Crowell, John Young  
Pvt., Cpl.  
K  
CSR
Enlisted 6/9/61. Wounded at Murfreesboro. Wounded in head and subsequently died 1/16/63 in Union custody.

Cruse, Gideon  
Pvt.  
D  
CSR, Medley
Enlisted 5/21/61. Detailed in summer of 1863 to go into Warren Co. and catch deserters but wasn't able to get back through enemy lines. Captured at McMinnville 7/21/63. Paroled the next day.

Cruse, Hannibal  
Pvt.  
D  
Find., CSR, Cemetery, Medley

Cruse, Hardaman/Hardimon  
Pvt.  
D  
CSR, Medley

Cruse, Harden  
?  
E  
CWVQm, Webb
Mentioned by J. K. P. Webb as being a member of Co. E. (p.2148).

Cruse, Stephen  
Pvt.  
D  
CSR, Medley

Cruse, Zill  
Pvt.  
G  
Mon., CSR
Enlisted 9/21/62. Sent to hospital at Shelbyville 4/20/63. Is listed as a deserter but shows up on muster rolls as present. Reenlisted for the war in Jan. or Feb. 1864. Name Z. Crews appears on a register of soldiers who were killed in battle or died of wounds or disease.

Culwell, Hiram  
Pvt.  
H  
CSR

Culwell, John  
Pvt.  
H  
CSR
Cummings, Deny
2nd Lt. I CSR, Clark
Enlisted 5/20/61. Elected 3rd Lt. 5/8/62 at Corinth. Was present on 4/64 roster. Is shown as having been captured at Perryville Ky. on 1/5/63 and paroled at Harrodsburg Ky. before 1/9/63 and forwarded to Vicksburg. Yet he is also listed as having been sent to Camp Chase on 1/21/63. Age 21. He is further listed as exchanged at City Point Va. in 4/63. Listed as paroled again 6/2/65 in Demopolis Ala. Appears on a register of the Invalid Corps as having retired 10/5/64 and then assigned to enrolling service. Is listed as mortally wounded at Perryville, obviously he must have been wounded, captured and lived. Clark states that he was shot in the mouth, breaking the jaw, and carrying away 14-15 teeth. Thought he would die. Clark states that he came back to the company and was in the Battle of Chickamauga. Memorial marker Van Buren Co.

Cummings, Gabriel Marion
Enlisted 5/20/61 at Camp Harris, entering as a Sergeant. Transferred to Hills Regiment 5/1/62 then transferred to C Company, 5th Tennessee Provisional Army, also called the 35th Tennessee Infantry Regiment 5/8/1862, as a Captain. He took Command of the unit on the 15 May 1862. Absent without leave September – October 1862 and again on the 12/23/1863. He was slightly wounded in his left side at the battle of Perryville (Chaplin Hills), 10/8/1862. He was again wounded this time at the battle of Chickamauga, 9/19-20/1863, this time in the face and neck. Listed on 9/9/1864 as Officer of Train on Train Guard Duty. Paroled 4/26/1865 at Greensboro, NC. After he completed his education at Bunnet or Burrett College, Spencer, TN, 6 miles south of Cummingsville, TN, he went to Rockmart, GA, and taught school. After the war he was a farmer. Born 1/10/1834 in Cummingsville, White Co, now Van Buren Co, died 11/25/1903 in Sparta, Van Buren Co. Parents William Burrell and Martha Ann (Denney) Cummings. Married Martha Leonora Morgan, on the 5/19or20/1860 in Van Buren Co., born 5/18/1860, in Van Wert Community, Rockmart, Polk County, GA died 2/9/1935 in Polk Co., GA. They had 12 children: Gabriel Francis Marion, Martha Elizabeth Ann ‘Mattie’, Joseph Denny Morgan, William Burrell Clinton, Lucinda Elliott Josephine, Mallia Magnolia Alice, Minnie Minora Pauline, Mary Jane Susan , John Lafayette Beason, Charles Victor Hugo, Henry Otis Eugene and Lee Ella Alice Cummings. The census of 1870 has him living in Van Wert, Polk Co, GA working as a teacher at Rockmart, just up the road. Filed for a pension S3371 on 5/27/1901 when living in Monterey, Putnam Co., rejected. His wife applied for a Confederate Widows Application: #2089. Both are buried in the Hodges Cemetery, Cummingsville, Van Buren County, TN. Other info says she is buried Rose Hill Cemetery, Polk County, GA, this would seem the most likely.

Cummings, John L.
Pvt. I CSR, Cem.

Cummings, Joseph III  Pvt.  I  Find., CSR, Clark, Cem., Medley
Enlisted 9/25/62 at Spencer. Wounded at Chickamauga 9/19/63. Took Oath 2/13/65. From Van Buren Co. Possibly the Jos. Cummings mentioned by Clark at Columbia in late Dec. 1864. A Joseph Cummings, born in 1843 and died in 1892, is buried at Eureka Church Cemetery in Warren Co. His wife Sophia is also buried there. Clark mentions him as "going home" during Hood's retreat from Nashville in 12/64. Listed in Medley as owning 4 slaves in 1850 and 12 in 1860.

Cummings, Joseph D.  Pvt.  I  CSR, Cemetery
Enlisted 5/20/61. Transferred to the 5th Tennessee Provisional Army, also called the 35th Tennessee Infantry Regiment, 3/1/63. A J.D. Cummings is buried in northern Van Buren Co. in the Hodges Cemetery, Cummingsville. Born 1/1/1841, died 3/18/1914.

Cunningham, Greenbury H.  Pvt.  H  CSR, Cemetery

Cunningham, G. W.  Pvt., Sgt.  D  CSR
Enlisted 5/21/61. Promoted to 3rd Sgt. 3/17/63 Is on list of exchanged prisoners dated 1/23/63.

Cunningham, Isaac  Pvt?  H  Mon.
An Isaac Cunningham, H Company is listed on the monument.

Cunningham, James  Pvt.  C  CSR

Cunningham, J. T.  Pvt.  G  CSR
Enlisted 5/18/61. Missing from the Battle of Perryville.

Cunningham, James  Pvt.  D  CSR
Surrendered 5/19/65 at Augusta Ga. Paroled same day.
Cunningham, W. H.  Pvt.  A  CSR
Enlisted 5/18/61. Deserted 4/15/62 at Charleston S.C.

Curtis, Aaron  Pvt.  H  CSR

Curtis, Jacob  Pvt.  G  Find., CSR, Cemetery

Curtis, Martin  Cpl., Pvt.  G  Mon., CSR, Relative
Enlisted 5/18/61. Born 1831 in TN and died 10/31/62 of wounds received at Perryville. He was the son of Chesley and Rebecca (Martin) Curtis and the brother of Jacob Curtis above.

Curtis Wiley W.  Pvt  H  Cemetery
Died 19/5/1919 and buried Smyrna Cemetery, Warren County, TN
Daniel, F. M.  Pvt.    B      CSR

Daniel, Lee  Pvt.    H      CSR
Enlisted 5/15/61. Transferred to 18th Tenn. 7/20/61.

Daniel, Thomas  Pvt.    B      CSR

Daniel, Thomas  Pvt.    E      CSR

Daniel, W. L.  Pvt.    G      CSR, Pension
Enlisted 5/18/61. 4/30/62 was in hospital on detached service listed as overage. Discharged in 8/62. Probably the Leonard Daniel in pension file #4435 filed 8/9/1902. Born 10/14/1818 in Overton Co. Stated he got a rupture in S. C. while jumping a ditch and frost bitten feet while in service. Had a wife and six children.

Daniel, William  Pvt.    E      CSR, Pension

Davenport, Walter R.  Pvt.    C      CWVQ
Born in Warren County. Was 80 y/o in 1922. Living in Morrison, TN, in 1922. His father was Edmond Davenport of Cannon County. His father was in the 5th Tn. Inf. CSA. His mother was Nancy Lemons from Warren County. His ancestors came from Virginia to N. C. and then TN. Did not own slaves. Enlisted 5/28/1861 in Nashville. Served approximately one year and came home sick with shingles. Was Post Master in Warren County from 1882 - 1889. CWVQ p. 641.

Davenport, William R.  Pvt.    F      CSR

Davis, Calloway B.  Pvt.    A      CSR
Enlisted 5/18/61. Wounded at Perryville. Died from the wounds 4/63. Was captured by Union troops at Harrodsburg with other wounded troops. He must have been exchanged and died in Petersburg Va. His first name is probably Callaway.
Davis, George W. Pvt. B CSR

Davis, James Lowery Pvt., 2nd Lt. K Int, Anc, Roots, CSR
Enlisted 6/9/61. Promoted to 2nd Lt. 3/17/63 after the death of Wallace. Tendered his resignation 1/28/65. Was on supernumary list to report to Gen. Wright for assignment on 9/29/64. He wrote his resignation request on 12/2/64 saying he wanted to join the 8th Tenn. Cav., and did He was born 5/23/1838 in Tenn. He married Catherine Bartlett in 1856, she was born 11/30/1838 and died 1910. They had 11 children: Lee, John Steven, William Petway, Joseph Johnson, Vina Isabell, Ada Helen, Martha Elizabeth, Ozro Pete, Arvenia and ? Davis. He went to Texas after the war and settled in Northern TX. He died there and died 1902 and is buried Ethel Cemetery, Grayson County, TX.

Davis, James S. Pvt. D CSR

Davis, John H. Pvt. G CSR, Pension
Enlisted 5/18/61. Discharged 6/21/62. Note:(see Publication files Series 1 Vol. 39 Pt. 1 Pg 230) Pension #2302 filed 11/14/1899 in Lincoln Co. Says he was discharged in S. C. in 1862 due to effects of "camp fever and exposure". Says he was forced to take the Oath. He was born in Blount Co. 5/18/1844. Was a blacksmith before the war. His discharge papers are in pension file.

Davis, John H. Pvt. H CSR, Head
Enlisted 11/20/62. Captured at Murfreesboro 12/31/62. Was sent to Camp Douglas Ill. where he is listed as having been captured at Parker’s Crossroads. What seems to have occurred is that a lot of prisoners from the 8th (Dibrell’s) Tenn Cav. were captured at Parker’s Crossroads and sent to Nashville and then sent to Camp Douglas with the 16th Inf. prisoners. He was exchanged at City Point 4/4/63. Went to hospital in Farmville, VA. returned to duty 5/21/63.

Davis, T. V. Pvt. K CSR, Head

Davis, Thomas James Pvt. H CSR, Head, Pension, Cemetery
Enlisted 5/18/61. Wounded at Murfreesboro. Was on rolls of 3 and 4/1863. On the 2/1864 roster says left on detached duty at Charleston, TN. Supposed to have been captured. Pension #2696 applied for on 10/9/1905 in Warren Co. Accepted. Born in Knox Co. Tenn. 6/10/1835. Says he was slightly wounded on his toe at Perryville. Wounded at Murfreesboro above the knee and in right hip. Was incapacitated for 4 months. Says he was captured near Charleston, TN. while on post duty with three other men on 12/12/63. Says he was liberated by his captors without parole. He later says he escaped and went home. His swollen leg prevented him from rejoining in the army. Had wife and three children. M.D. who examined him in 1905 said bullet still in right hip. Pension Board was concerned about the facts of his capture and why he did not go back to his command. He wrote a number of letters defending his position and eventually prevailed. He married Bettie A. Romans on 11/29/1894 in Warren Co. Widow’s pension #6015 filed 7/24/1915 gives her maiden name as Reeden. Born 1/14/1862 in Warren Co. He died 7/10/1914. Had three children. 2nd application filed 3/18/1929. Buried in the Concord Cemetery in Warren County.

**Davis, William**  
Pvt.  
Enlisted 5/20/61 from White Co. Reenlisted in McBride’s Cavalry, (4th also called 3rd Tenn Cav), on the 4/10/62.

**Delong, Martin**  
Pvt., Cpl.  

**Denton, Holland**  
2nd Lt.  
Enlisted 6/9/61 at Camp Trousdale and commissioned 2nd Lieutenant same day. Probably the Lt. Denton referred to in Etter diary on 2/24/62 as sending money home with him. Released 5/8/62 under conscript law. Born 11/6/1818 in White Co, TN, died 12/10/1896 in Cookeville the son of Jeremiah “Big Jerry” and Elizabeth (Griggs) Denton. Entered an academy in Jackson County in 1843; studied law, 1847 was admitted to bar. He first married Cynthia B. DeJournatt on 9/2/1851 she died 3/4/1852, no children. His second marriage was to Lucinda (Barnes) Whitson (widow of John Walter Whitson) on 1/6/1860. She was the daughter of John and Margaret Barnes. She was born on 4/6/1830 and died 4/18/1884 and is buried in the John Boyd Cemetery, Putnam Co, TN. One stepson, Jeremiah Whitson. Four children by second marriage: Althea, Alice, John Savage, and Cynthia Denton. Taught school eighteen years but began practice of law in Jackson Co. in 1856. Moved to Cookeville, Putnam County to continue law practice. While in Jackson County was made deputy clerk of circuit court, 1843. Appointed deputy sheriff 1845, elected sheriff 1846 and served two terms. Ruling elder in Cumberland Presbyterian Church. Buried in Bradford Cemetery, Old Kentucky Rd., Cookeville, Putnam Co, TN, as is his daughter Cynthia Denton.

**Denton, John H.**  
Pvt., Sgt.  
Enlisted 6/9/61 at Camp Trousdale and commissioned 2nd Lieutenant same day. Probably the Lt. Denton referred to in Etter diary on 2/24/62 as sending money home with him. Released 5/8/62 under conscript law. Born 11/6/1818 in White Co, TN, died 12/10/1896 in Cookeville the son of Jeremiah “Big Jerry” and Elizabeth (Griggs) Denton. Entered an academy in Jackson County in 1843; studied law, 1847 was admitted to bar. He first married Cynthia B. DeJournatt on 9/2/1851 she died 3/4/1852, no children. His second marriage was to Lucinda (Barnes) Whitson (widow of John Walter Whitson) on 1/6/1860. She was the daughter of John and Margaret Barnes. She was born on 4/6/1830 and died 4/18/1884 and is buried in the John Boyd Cemetery, Putnam Co, TN. One stepson, Jeremiah Whitson. Four children by second marriage: Althea, Alice, John Savage, and Cynthia Denton. Taught school eighteen years but began practice of law in Jackson Co. in 1856. Moved to Cookeville, Putnam County to continue law practice. While in Jackson County was made deputy clerk of circuit court, 1843. Appointed deputy sheriff 1845, elected sheriff 1846 and served two terms. Ruling elder in Cumberland Presbyterian Church. Buried in Bradford Cemetery, Old Kentucky Rd., Cookeville, Putnam Co, TN, as is his daughter Cynthia Denton.
Enlisted 5/21/61. Reenlisted for the war in 1864. Captured at Harrodsburg Ky. 10/11/62. Sent to Vicksburg 12/62 for exchange. Took Oath 1/28/65. Deserted 12/18/64. From White Co. On a report for men who lost their guns and equipment 6/25/62. Pension #14957 filed 4/14/1916 rejected. Living in Roane Co. Born 1/29/1838 in White Co. Stated he had pneumonia and fever while there the first time. He apparently became a minister after the war. Was assistant chaplain at a hospital late in the war. States he was cut off during the retreat from Nashville and after hiding out in the hills "nearly naked and barefoot" that he decided to surrender. He went to a house and a woman there gave him the shoes off her feet.

Denton, John H.  
Pvt., Sgt.  
B  
Int., Find., CSR, Pension  
Enlisted 5/21/61. Reenlisted for the war in 1864. Captured at Harrodsburg Ky. 10/11/62. Sent to Vicksburg 12/62 for exchange. On a report for men who lost their guns and equipment 6/25/62. Deserted 12/18/64. Took Oath 1/28/65. From White Co. Pension #14957 filed 4/14/1916 rejected. Living in Roane Co. Stated he took the Oath the second time he was captured (1865) as he never wanted to go to a northern prison again. Stated he had pneumonia and fever while there the first time. He apparently became a minister after the war. Was assistant chaplain at a hospital late in the war. States he was cut off during the retreat from Nashville and after hiding out in the hills "nearly naked and barefoot" that he decided to surrender. He went to a house and a woman there gave him the shoes off her feet. He was the son of Elijah W. and Malvina (Halterman) Denton. Had wife and five children. Born 1/29/1838 in White Co, and died 3/26/1917 and was buried in the Oliver Springs Cemetery, Kelley Town, Roane Co, TN.

Denton, T. A. C  
Pvt., Sgt.  
B  
CSR  
Enlisted 5/21/61. Reenlisted for the war in Winter of 1864. First name is Tilghman. Took Oath 12/23/64. From White Co.

Dewitt, Parson  
Chaplain  
F&S  
Clark memoir  
Mentioned in C.H. Clark's memoirs as being a Chaplain for the regiment while they were around Chattanooga after Chickamauga. Clark thought he was a Presbyterian and that he stayed to the end.

Dibrell, Waman Leftwich  
Pvt. (in Cav Bvt2nd Lt, Lt.Col  
C (in Cav D)  
Fam., Roots., Int., CSR  
Enlisted 5/20/61 in the 16th. White Co. Transferred to 25th Tenn. Inf. 8/30/62. Later joined the 8th (also 13th) Tenn. Cavalry, enlisting 8/2/62 in Sparta. From White Co. Son of General George Gibbs and Mary Elizabeth (Leftwich) Dibrel. His father owned 17 slaves. Attended public and private schools. States he had a horse shot out from under him near Columbia, TN, and another near Dalton, GA. Served to the end. Paroled at Washington GA, 5/9/65. After the Civil War farmer and trader, he was Postmaster for 4 years, then Revenue Commissioner 3 or 4 years, then County Court Clerk 16 years, all in White Co., TN. He married Evaline Morgan, born 1844 in TN, on the 1/12/1863, she died 1895 in White Co., TN and was buried at the Bethlehem Cemetery, White Co. She was the daughter of James and Mary (Bradshaw) Morgan. They had three children George
Harvey, Mary Louisa and Eugene Waman Debrill. His second marriage was to Jennie P. Maynard on the 1/28/1897 in Van Buren Co., TN. They had two children Irene and Willene Dibrell. His pension #14758 filed 7/13/1915 from White Co. Was in debt to his brothers. His wife filed a widows pension #10502 on 3/28/1932 from White Co. accepted. S. H. Franks vouched for her. She died prior to 1/25/1963. He was born in 12/3/1842 and died 3/6/1932. Bethlehem Cemetery, White Co., TN.
Dickerson, James Samuel  Pvt.       B  Anc., Roots., CSR

Born on the 11/2/1848 the son of A. Lanson and Rebecca (Granade) Dickerson. Enlisted 5/23/61. Sick with fever at Bath Alum Springs Va. then home to recuperate. Back w/Co. on 3/62 muster. Discharged 8/1/62 as underage. He married Matilda 'Tilde' Louise Anderson on 1 May 1870, she was born 3 August 1850 and died 2 July 1927. She was the daughter of John Gordon and Sarah Graves Anderson. They had 13 children, known children are: Robert David 'Corker', William Pickering 'Will', John Thomas and Jettie Johnson Dickerson. They lived in Dickerson Hollow near Pleasant Shade, Smith Co. TN. He died on 18 October 1921 and is buried in the Dickerson Cemetery, Dickerson Hollow, Smith Co. TN, as is his wife.

Dikes, J. P.  Pvt.       H  CSR
Enlisted 5/18/61. Discharged 8/62 as underage.

Dillard, Harvey H.  Capt.       K/F  Find, Cem., CSR, Lind., OR, Pension, Putnam

Company K was known as the "Highlanders". Enlisted 6/9/1861 at Camp Trousdale when he was also commissioned as Capt. From Warren Co. Studied law and then became a well known lawyer in Cookeville. Released 5/8/62 under conscript law. Is back in service by 3/1864 in Dalton Ga as 1st Lt. He wrote a memoir that is included in the Military Annals of Tennessee. He was from Putnam Co. He served on Col. Donnell's staff as a major during the Chickamauga and Chattanooga campaigns. He was previously in the conscript bureau. After the war he returned to again practice law. Vouched for W. H. Autrey in 1903. Born in 1829, died 9/30/1904, at Granville, Jackson Co. He was not known to have married. Son of Rev. John Leath and Candis T. (Baker) Dillard. He was a member of the Masonic Lodge in Cookeville. (The Sons of Confederate Veterans Camp in Cookeville, TN, is named in his honour.) Buried in the Smith Family Cemetery, Monterey, Jackson Co, TN.

Dillard, Van B.  Pvt.       K  CSR

Dingess, D. W.  Pvt.       K  Find., Int., CSR, Cemetery
Enlisted 5/20/61. White Co. Captured in Ky. about 10/12/62 on retreat from Perryville. Transferred to 8th (Dibrell’s)Tenn. Cav. 2/8/63. He married Nora C. Crutchfield, born 6/6/1854 in Rutherford Co. and died 5/7/1915 in Alexandria, DeKalb Co, TN. They had three children: William Dibrell, Edward Turner and Betty Jo Dinges. She was the daughter of John and Elizabeth (Smith) Crutchfield. He was born 1836 and died 1915. He is buried in the Alexandria/Eastview Cemetery section #2 in Dekalb County with his wife.

Dodson, Darnell  Pvt.       E  CSR, Womack
Enlisted 5/15/61. Discharged 8/2/61 due to disability.
Dodson, James Carrol  
Pvt., Sgt?  
H  
CSR, Cemetery  
Born 02/10/1841. Enlisted 5/18/61. Was on detached duty in summer of 1863. 
06/25/1905 buried Shellsford Cemetery, Warren Co.

Dollor, D. C.  
Pvt.  
A  
CSR  
Enlisted 5/18/61. Overage discharge 1862. t McMinnville 7/21/63.

Donnell, David McMurry  
Capt., Col.  
F&S  
CSR, Lind., Mauzy, Head  
Originally Capt. of Company F. Appointed Colonel 5/27/63. Enlisted 5/28/61. At 
reorganization of 5/62 was elected Lt. Col. After Col. Savage resigned in early 1863 he 
was promoted to Col. Surrendered 5/10/65 at Tallahassee Fla. Was from Jefferson Co. 
Fla. Was in hospital in Macon Ga. from 10/8/64 - 10/24/64. Mentioned in Mauzy as 
having his “trial” on 4/5/62. Marcus Wright mentions him as being wounded at 
Chickamauga. Was President of Cumberland Female College in McMinnville before the 
war.

Donnell, George  
Pvt.  
C  
Mon., CSR, Etter, Head  
Enlisted 10/6/62 at McMinnville. Orderly to Col. Donnell. A "George Donnel" is 
mentioned by Etter as being killed at Franklin 11/30/64. Probably this is the man. Head 
lists him as being killed at Franklin.

Donnell, John  
Pvt.  
B  
CSR, Head  
Enlisted 5/21/61. Died at Oklona Miss. 7/7/62. Was previously in hospital. 40 y/o. 
Had $2.50 as only effects left.

Douglas, Abraham “Abe”  
Pvt.  
E  
Mon., CSR, Head  

Douglas, J. K. P.  
Pvt.  
I  
CSR, Clark  
Probably the “Polk Douglas” Clark refers to as going out on picket duty with him after 
the battle of Kennesaw Mt.

Douglas, J. P.  
Pvt.  
D  
CSR, Head, Pension  
Enlisted 5/21/61. Furloughed to Warren Co. on account of sickness 7/1/61 from 
Camp Trousdale. Wounded (severely) at Murfreesboro 12/31/62. Sick in hospital until 
3/64 roll. Paroled 5/1/65 at Greensboro N.C. Served until the end. Vouched for R.R. 
Etter's pension application in 1926. his own pension is #15893 filed 4/6/1925 accepted. 
Living in Warren Co. Born in Van Buren Co. on 6/17/1842. Was shot in the face at 
Murfreesboro knocking out most of his teeth. Had a wife (deceased) and was living with 
his daughter. Had two boys and two girls.
Douglas, Matthew  
Pvt.  D  CSR  

Douglas, Thomas H.  
Pvt. Sgt.  E  CSR, Head  
Enlisted 5/23/61. Elected 3rd Sgt. 3/18/62. Returned to ranks after 24 days as Sgt. Wounded at Murfreesboro 12/31/62. Federals have him as being captured at Murfreesboro 12/13/63. Discharged to Rock Island Prison 12/21/63 from Louisville military prison. Stated he did not want to serve in Rebel Army any longer and joined USA forces for frontier services 10/13/64. Would have done so earlier but was sick in hospital.

Downey, John  
Pvt.  K  CSR  

Dozier, M. Thomas  
Pvt.  A  Mon., CSR, Head, Webb  
Enlisted 11/8/62. Age 33. Possibly the Thomas Dozier Co. A listed by Head as being killed at Atlanta. Listed in Head as being wounded at Murfreesboro.

Drake, George Washington  
Soldier/Slave  I  Find., CSR, Head, Clark, Int.  
Enlisted 5/20/61. Born1838, Van Buren Co, TN, and died 8/30/1861, Huntersville, Pocahontas Co, (West) VA. (The cemetery, which holds 20 graves had been lost for many years. Over four years from the summer of 2009 until 10/6/2012 the site has been cleaned, re-dedicated and gravestones added.) The Muster Roll of July-August 1861 showed him present but not able for duty. The son of Silas Abraham and Elizabeth G. "Fannie" (York) Drake. He was the third of six children born to his parents. He married Mary Elizabeth "Lucy" Bright in 1857. They had two children, Josie and George Wasdhington Drake Jr. Clark referred to him as Washington Drake a brother to U.Y. (Uriah York Drake, Murray's Battalion, from Van Buren Co.) Widow Lucy Bright Drake, Pension #w8854. She states he died on 9/27/61. A black man/slave by this name and with the 16th filed a Colored Pension # 93 on 8/19/1921 accepted. Living in Nashville at 1021 N. 8th St. Died 12/1943. States he was born in Van Buren Co. but didn't know what year. States he was about 70 y/o at time of application. Owner was Betsie Drake. Left Army in 1865 in hospital at Alabama. Champ Higginbotham and Matilda Buchanan vouched for him. Probably the slave of the man who died in 1861.

Driver, Isaiah  
Pvt.  A  CSR, Bible  
Enlisted 5/18/61. 31 y/o. Was admitted to Marshall Hospital Columbus Ga. 8/28/64. Died 10/16/1872.
Driver, June  Pvt.    A   Mon., CSR, Etter, Head
Enlisted 9/19/62 in Smithville. Sent to hospital 4/8/63 as hospital guard. 30y/o.
Present on company roll of 7/63. Wounded slightly at Murfreesboro. Mentioned by Etter
as being killed at Franklin 11/30/64. Could this be the James Driver of A Company on
the monument?

Driver, W. L.  Pvt.    A   CSR, CWVQm, DeKalb
Enlisted 9/22/62 at Smithville. Was on shoemaking duty at Columbus Ga. in summer
of 1863 through at least 1/65 due to disease that made him unfit for field duty. Mentioned
in CWVQ as “Willie Driver”. William L. Driver and Nancy W. Bryant were married on
1/26/1855.

Duggan, H. D.  Pvt.    B   CSR
Captured 10/19/63. Sent to Camp Chase Ohio.

Duncan, J. H.  1st Lt. Capt.    E/B    CSR
May be the same as J.H.L. Duncan although he has a separate card.

Duncan, John Hamilton Lewis (Louis)  Sgt., Capt.    B   Find, Roots., Fam, CSR, Lind, private collection.
resigned. In 1/63 was on detail to gather conscripts and stragglers. Discharged 8/10/63 for
disability (chronic diarrhea). Elected Sheriff in Coffee Co. for 4 years after the war.
Elected to the TN. Legislature in 1878. Born 04/18/1832 died in Manchester on
5/12/1902. Buried at Goose Pond in the Adam Duncan Cemetery, Coffee Co. He was the
son of Hamilton Louis Duncan and Margaret Wiser. Married Matilda Caroline Messick
10/5/1851 in Coffee County born 05/12/1834, Coffee Co, TN, died 07/11/1885 in El
Dorado Springs, Cedar Co, MO and probably buried in Tennessee Chapel Cemetery in
Cedar Co, MO.. Known children are: Hamilton Frances Marion, George Washington,
John Lewis, Mary Louisa, Evaline, Laura Ann Eleanor, Calvin Curlee, Martha Elizabeth
Jane and Lena Myrtle Duncan. Second wife was Lillie Saraphine Yott who he married on
26 February 1890, Coffee Co, born in Vermont in 1855 died in 1920 in Val Pariso,
Indiana. They had three children: John Frederick, Harry Wilber and Lilla Irene Duncan.
Old homestead stood where the cemetery now stands. This author has the jewel size
tintype and engineer’s divider tool of J.H. L. Duncan in his private collection.

Duncan, John  Pvt.    D   CSR, CWVQm
Enlisted 9/7/62. Wounded at Perryville and absent with leave. Returned to command
apprx. 2/63. From Warren Co. Deserted 12/13/64. Took Oath 1/28/65 in Nashville. J.J.
Martin states in his pension application that Duncan was with him to go home and recruit
and had the permission of Capt. York.

Duncan P. C.  Pvt.    G (this list says B)    Mon., CSR.
Duncan, P. L.        Pvt.       D       CSR, CWVQm
Enlisted 11/19/62. Discharged 3/17/63 as he furnished a substitute.

Dunham, David Lafayette        Pvt.       G       My., Anc., Pen., CSR
Enlisted 5/21/61 at Camp Harris. Captured at Missionary Ridge 11/25/63. Sent to
Rock Island, IL. Died of pneumonia there on the 12/23/1863. Was buried in grave #59
South of Prison barracks. He married Drucilla Wilkerson on the 1/17/1856 in DeKalb Co,
TN. They had three children: Julian P., John Alexander and James Dunham. She was
born 1838 in TN and died 1916 in Walling, White Co, TN. He was born in 1836-7 in
Dekalb Co, TN, the son of David L. and Elizabeth Hatfield (Crabtree) Dunham. She
applied for a widows pension #274, accepted.
Dunham, L. R.  
Sgt., Pvt.  
G  CSR  
Enlisted 5/21/61. At home sick from measles 7/22/61. Discharged as nonconscript.

Dye, Lacy  
Pvt.  
E  CSR, Lindsley  

Dye, Osborne  
Pvt.  
E  CSR  

Earley, Jubal  
Pvt.  
K  CSR, Head  

Earls, Pleasant Alexander  
Pvt.  
H  Anc., Int., CSR  
Enlisted 5/18/61. At Mobile Hospital as of 4/30/62. Subsequently discharged as overage 8/62. Born 4/5/1823 in either Warren County/White County. He was a farmer. Married Mary Francis (Chastain) Earls about 1845. She was born 11/1825 in Warren County, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Bottoms) Chastain, in TN, and died 2/5/1902 in Ennis, Ellis County, TX. They had ten children: William Trousdale, Catherine, Martha Jane, Samuel Thomas, Mary Francis, Tabitha, Charles “Charley”, John Savage, Phoebe and Mack Fern Earles. They moved to Texas in 1896. He died 3/1/1915 at Vernon, Wilbarger Co, TX and buried at Eastview Cemetery, Vernon, TX.

Earls, R. N.  
Pvt.  
G  CSR  

Eastham, Henry Clay  
Pvt.  
A  Int, Anc, Roots, Find, CSR, Photo
Enlisted 5/18/61. Deserted 12/62. Photo of him is included in this book courtesy of U.S. Army Military History Institute, Carlisle, Pa. Born 7/18/1837 the son of George W. and Mary Ann (Allen) Eastam. Two of his brothers also served in the Confederate army and one in the Union, Walter P. Eastham, below, was his younger brother. His first marriage was to Susan Allen 2/26/1861. She was born 7/1/1842 and died circa 1876. They had eight children Little C., Mary M., Walter P., George W., John S., Maggie L., James and Sallie Fite Eastham. A Susan M. Eastham born 2/2/1844 and died 7/4/1873 Temperance Hall, DeKalb Co is buried in the Martin-Alexander Cemetery, DeKalb Co. The daughter of John Stag and Martha Parker (Martin) Allen. His second wife was Hellena “Helen” Jane Dunlap who he married on 8/6/1979 in DeKalb Co, TN. She was born in TN, November 1854/5 and died 1886 in Smithville, TN. They had two children: William L. and Ada Lou Eastham. His next marriage was to Laura Frisby in 1882. Born 1834/6 and died 1889? His last marriage was to Nancy Emma Cantrell 9/1/1889. She was born 12/4/1859 in TN and died 1889 in Smithville, TN. They had three children: Iva, Jesse and Joe Eastham. (He was not only married four times information says he had 16 children.) Was a member of the Church of Christ and a mason. The census of 1880 shows the family in Smithfield, DeKalb Co, TN, and by 1896 they were in Garland, TX, but by 1910 they are in the Dollar Hill Community, Harmon Co, OK. His widow applied for a pension on 7/26/1923, #5433, granted. He died on 6/22/1923 in Hollis, Harmon Co, OK, and is buried in the Dryden Cemetery, Hollis, Harmon Co, OK.

Eastham, Walter P.  Pvt.  A  Anc., Mon., Int., Womack, CSR, Head

Enlisted 5/18/61. Transferred to 1st Tenn. Batt. 4/30/64. A Walter P. Eastham is listed as being captured at Murfreesboro 1/5/63. Sent to City Point Va. for exchange 3/27/63. Womack notes a W.P.L. Eastham leaving Murfreesboro on 3/21/63 heading for the army at Shelbyville. Head lists Watt Eastham Co. A as being killed at Atlanta. Born 1839 in DeKalb Co, TN, and killed 1863, the son of George W. and Mary Ann (Allen) Eastam. Two of his brothers also served in the Confederate army and one in the Union, Henry Clay Eastam, above, was his older brother.

Eastland, Samuel S.  Pvt.  K  CSR

Enlisted 6/11/61. Promoted to 3rd Sgt. 5/8/62. Reduced to ranks 4/1/63. Transferred to Murray’s Battalion 5/16/63. an S.S. Eastland is listed by Federal records as having been captured 10/22/62 at Paint Lick Bridge, KY.

Edge, A. C.  Pvt.  E  CSR


Edwards, M. L.  Pvt.  D  Mon., CSR, CWVQm, Lind.

Edwards, W. L. Pvt. D CSR

Eidson, Swimpfield Pvt. F CWVQ
CWVQ p. 760. Was living in Cass Co. Mo. at the time he filled out the questionnaire. Was from Hawkins Co. Tenn. His father was John Eidson. He owned 1 slave. Father drowned when he was three years old. States he enlisted 10/62 near Rogersville. He stated he was captured and sent to Johnson’s Island. He left Johnson’s Island under an assumed name in the Fall of 1863. He was captured again and sent to Pt. Lookout. He states he escaped from there in 5/64. States he served to the end and was paroled at Greensboro N.C. in 5/65. Lived in Virginia after the war because the bushwackers were so bad in Tenn. Moved to Missouri in 1867.

Eldridge, John C. Pvt. F CSR

Elkins, J. D. Pvt. D CSR

Elkins, M. G. Pvt. B CSR

Emmert, Henry Pvt. K CSR
Enlisted 5/20/61. Discharged 7/16/62 as underage.

England, Aaron W. Pvt. D CSR, Cemetery

England, Joseph Pvt. D CSR


Ensey, John K. Cpl., 1st Lt. B CSR
Ensey, W. L. Pvt. B CSR, Pension

Epps, Perry Pvt. K CSR

Estes, John Pvt. H Head
Head lists him as being killed at Murfreesboro. No CSR found.

Enlisted 5/18/61. Probably the "G. H." mentioned in Etter diary as being badly hurt when the car ran off the tracks on 12/11/61. He received a wound at Buck Run, and while on his way from Dublin Station to Lynchburg, VA, the train ran off the track and he was severely injured. Joined the Cavalry in 9/1864 while detached to Middle Tenn. Head lists him as being wounded while in the Cavalry. States his left hip was permanently "crippled" from the injury. States he was paroled in GA. in 1865 while in 11th Tenn. Cavalry with Dibrell and Capt. Coffee. Pension #6800. Applied for pension 3/29/1905 from Irving College in Warren Co. Pension accepted. He applied for the $5 increase in pension on 7/21/1919. J. C. Biles vouched for him. Was born near Irving College, Warren Co, TN, on 2/3/1831 died 3/13/1922. Was the son of George and Harriet (Rowan) Etter, was the fifth of fifteen children. In 1856 he and his brother formed a partnership and engaged in the tanning business, his brother died in 1860, and he continued the business by himself until 1861. After the war he became a farmer in Warren Co, TN. Is listed in the “Ancestor Album” of the Son’s of Confederate Veterans, 1986 on page 71. There is a photo of him. Some of the information in the article is most likely in error. The article has him as being born in 1795. He married Amanda Woodlee (wife of the late Elijah Woodlee) on the 1/3/1867, she was born 2/1/36 died 7/26/1904. They had six daughters: Mary M., Lillie L., Georgia, Myrtle, Cleopatra and Harriett B. Etter. They are both buried in the Armstrong Cemetery in Warren County.

Etter, James Pvt. H CSR, Head
Enlisted 2/25/64 at Bayersville by Lt. Etter. Took Oath 2/22/65. from Warren Co. Head lists him as being wounded at Atlanta.

Etter, James Knox Polk Pvt. H Int., Pension
Widow's pension #9497 filed 6/14/1929 accepted. Her maiden name was Ada Gertrude Hill. Born 10/10/1851. She died 10/19/1950. Was living in Warren Co. He was born 2/6/1845. Married 10/25/1870. She states he enlisted in 1863 or 1864 (probably conscripted). She believed he served to the end. He was born 2/6/1845 died in 3/4/1924. Had three children. Jessie Etter stated that he enlisted prior to the Battle of Perryville and served to the end at Greensboro N.C. According to Jessie he was the cousin of R. R. Etter and helped him home from Perryville. Jessie also states that J. K. P. Etter helped James Jones, Bob Safley and George Akeman from the battlefield of Atlanta after they were wounded. Buried at the Armstrong Cemetery, Warren Co. They are buried in the same grave.

**Etter, John**  
Pvt., Sgt?  
H  
CSR, Lindsley, Cemetery  

**Etter, Roysdon (Royston) Robertson**  
Pvt. Sgt?.  
H  
CSR, Pension, Diary, CWVQm, Cemetery  
Born 02/23/1836. Enlisted 9/16/61 at Marlin Bottom Va by Col. Savage. Severely wounded at Perryville. On detached service in 7/63. Was in hospital in Ocmulgee Hospital, Macon Ga. 7/24/64 for diarrhea. Transferred 7/26/64. Was from Warren Co. Took Oath in Nashville 2/22/65. This is probably the Risenor Etter quoted from diary as the facts closely fit his diary entries. Pension #16035. Applied for pension on 4/13/1926 living in Viola Warren Co. Born in Warren Co. 2/23/1836. States he was shot through face, left jaw and shoulder broken. Went home on retreat from Nashville barefooted with feet frozen. States he was in prison under General Stoneman at Jonesboro, GA. Had two daughters and two sons. Living with son Sam in 1926. William A. Bell, R.G. Martin and J. P. Douglas vouched for him. He died 10/15/1927 buried Mount Zion Cemetery, Warren Co. His son Stokley Etter of Morrison, TN returned his pension check. His cousin J. P. Etter carried him home from Perryville. Jessie C. Etter (dob:12/1853) was his brother. George W. Parks lists Etter as living in Texas at the time he filled out his CWVQ (1922).
**Etter, William G.**

2nd Lt. Capt. H My., Int., CSR, Etter, Head

He enlisted on the 5/18/1861. He was elected to the post of 1st Lieutenant on the 5/11/1862. Elected Captain 5/8/1862, but he later resigned this post and went back to the ranks. Probably the "cousin Will" referred to in Etter diary as being elected to Capt. on 5/8/62 and then resigning the office. Was slightly wounded at Perryville (Chaplin Hills), 10/8/1862. Mentioned as being wounded 5/17/64 by R. Etter. Head lists him as being wounded at Chickamauga, 9/19-20/1863, and once again at Adairsville, 5/17/1864. He surrendered at Greensboro, N. C. After the war he was a merchant and farmer. He was born on 8/21/1841, near Irving College, TN, and was the son of H. R. and Jane Etter, the third of ten children. He married Charlotte Hill on 12/19/1867. She was the daughter of J. W. and Mary Hill, She was born 10/1/1843 and died 9/19/1876. They had four children: E. Bruce, Lemma, Charlotte B. and Mary J., Etter. He married his second wife Electra Carlie Meadows on2/17/1880. She was the daughter of William Morris and Sarah J. (Moffitt) Meadows, she born in Warren Co, TN, 9/27/1854 and died 3/12/1932. They had two children: Cecil and Alda Etter.

**Etter, William**

Pvt. Cpl. H Mon., CSR, Etter, Womack, Thompson


**Evans, J. B.**

Pvt. Cpl. F Find., Pension

Enlisted 12/7/62. On duty in hospital. Promoted to 2nd Cpl. 8/27/63. Captured at Murfreesboro 1/5/63. Sent to Louisville. Paroled there. Pension #6228 filed 5/13/1904 accepted. Living in Smith Co. He was born in Jackson Co. on 2/19/1842. Disabled due to severe rheumatism and kidney trouble. Says he was captured at Spring Hill on Hood's retreat in 1864 and held prisoner until the end of the war. Had a wife and four children. She was living in Smith Co. He married Susan Amonette in her father's home in Putnam Co. on 1/23/1860. She was born 10/14/1842 in Putnam Co. Had three children. His wife filed for a widow's pension #2108 on 10/6/1908 it was accepted. He died in Smith Co. on 8/14/1908 and is buried in the Tyree Cemetery, South Carthage, Smith Co, TN. A Susan J. Evans is buried in the same plot at Tyree Cemetery, South Carthage, Smith Co, born 10/14/1840 died 11/20/1915. Could this be his wife?

**Evans, James Knox Polk**

Pvt. H CSR, CWVQ, Etter


**Evans, J. P.**

Pvt. D CSR

Enlisted 5/21/61. Transferred to Carnes Battery 9/1/62.
Evans, R. J.    Pvt.     D     CSR

Enlisted 12/28/62 at home. On duty in hospital at Murfreesboro soon after. Sent to hospital 4/14/63. Died at Tullahoma 4/17/1863. Had as possessions $5.00. From Caney Fork area near Baxter in Putnam County. According to Gregory family history he was wounded at Murfreesboro and then died at Tullahoma. Putnam County history lists a Thomas Jefferson Evans as being born 4/28/1829 and being killed 4/1862 near McMinnville other information has him dying on the 4/17/1862 having been taken sick in camps at Tullahoma.. Son of Obediah and Sarah Draper Evans. Married Margaret Ellen Shanks 6/22/1850, who was the daughter of Simon and Margaret “Peggy” (Maddux) Shanks. She was born 1/7/1832 in VA. and died 5/27/1920 in Putnam Co, TN, and is buried in the Smellage Cemetery near Boma, at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Joe Carr. They had six children with the known names: Elizabeth Jane, Sarah Frances and Simon Obadiah “Bud” Evans, one of whom died before Thomas was killed. He is buried in the Maplewood Cemetery, Confederate Plot, Tullahoma, Coffee Co, TN.

Evans, William W.    Pvt.     E     Mon., CSR, CWVQm, Womack, Head

Fancher, James Alexander Polk    Pvt. Sgt.     K     Anc., Find., Int., CSR, Diary, Cemetery, CWVQ
Enlisted 5/20/61. Elected 2nd Sgt. at Camp Trousdale. Left sick at Shelbyville 2/27/63. Discharged 5/18/63 as he furnished a substitute (John Kirby). From Putnam Co. Was captured there 1/5/64. Sent to Rock Island, IL. Took Oath 3/18/64. Enlisted for frontier duty 10/17/64 in the USA Army, F Company, 3rd Regiment, U.S. Volunteer Infantry. He served as Company clerk from 10/17/1864 to 11/29/1865, when he was discharged at Fort Leavenworth, KS. While a “galvanised Yankee” he marched from Fort Leavenworth to Camp Ramkin, Julesburg, CO. His father was Thomas Hampton and his mother, Susannah Ann (Officer) Fancher, both wives are also buried there. He farmed and owned/operated a grist mill in White Co, TN. Mrs. B. K. Mitchell of Sparta, TN, as his daughter. Buried in the Old Zion Cemetery, Sparta, White County. Born 2/26/1841 in Sinking Cane, Overton Co, TN, and died 6/13/1912 in White Co. Married Jane ‘Jennie’ Lansden/Lausden on the 10/9/1867, White Co., TN, born 4/7/1849 died 5/18/1884, daughter of James King and Jane Sidney Lansden/Lausden. They had seven children: James Alexander Polk Jr, Lavina Belle, Hampton Lansden, Hugh Hill, Jane Sidney, Frank Trigg and Daniel Robinson Fancher. He next married his sister-in-law Lavina Trigg Lansden and they had one child: Susan Ann Fancher. Born in TN on 5/5/1851 and died 12/31/1903 at Fanchers Mill. (There could be problems over the children!) He is mentioned on page 79 in the CWVQ of John Fletcher Knowles as being in his company of the 3rd USA Infantry on frontier duty. He died at Fanchers Mills, TN, on June 13, 1912. He kept a diary a dating from 1864-1865.

**Fancher, Richard**  
A.C.S.  F&S   CSR, Fancher  
Enlisted 5/20/61. Promoted to A.C.S. for 16th on 11/18/62. Captured in Putnam Co. 1/5/64. Sent to Camp Chase. Federal records state that he was captured at Puntioc, TN. In Fancher’s (possibly his brother) diary, he states he was captured at S. Officers on Calf Killer River in White Co. Transferred to Ft. Delaware and released 6/16/65. Was often sent on purchasing subsistance and was bonded.

**Farless, James**  
Pvt.    D    CSR  
Enlisted 5/21/61. Transferred to 4th Tenn. Cav. 4/10/62.

**Farley, Silas M.**  
Pvt.    K    CSR, Head  

**Farley, T. M.**  
Pvt.    K    CSR  
Enlisted 9/15/62. Sent to Atlanta hospital 2/4/63. Apparently died soon thereafter, 2/20/63. Possessions of $55.00 were left.

**Farmer, Alexander**  
Pvt.    B    CSR  

**Farmer, John**  
Pvt.    ?    CSR
From Davidson Co. TN. Surrendered 5/2/65. Took Oath 5/11/65. Surrendered at Augusta, GA.

Farmer, L. E. Pvt. B CSR
Took Oath at Manchester 7/26/63. Apparently deserted. Paroled. From Coffee Co. TN.

Farmer, Thomas Pvt. K CSR
Enlisted 5/20/61. From White Co. Discharged 7/16/62 as overage under conscript law. Sent to hospital at Meridian Miss. 5/21/62.

Farriss, W. J. Pvt. G CSR
Enlisted 6/21/61. 7/20/63 discharged as furnishing a substitute one E. C. McManis.

Faulkner, Henry H. Cpl., Major F CSR, Etter, Womack, Thompson, Cemetery
Born 1840. Enlisted 5/28/61. Elected major 1/25/62. Election for major mentioned by Etter on 1/25/62. He is referred to as "Tip Falkner" in Etter diary. Went out at reorganization in summer of 1862. He and his brother Thomas were sons of Asa Faulkner a wealthy Warren Co. merchant and cotton miller. Their father was opposed to secession. Asa's business was hurt due to his presumed Pro-Union sentiment during the war. Died 1913 buried Riverside Cemetery, Warren Co.

Faulkner, Thomas H. Pvt. C My, Int., Find., CSR, Cemetery
Enlisted 5/28/61. Was absent at home sick in Warren Co. due to chronic diarrhea. As of July 1863 was AWOL in parts unknown. Probable deserter. Buried in Riverside Cemetery in McMinnville. He was born on 4/19/1842 near McMinnville and died 11/24/1889. The son of Asa and Anis Faulkner, he was the tenth of fourteen children. After the war he started manufacturing wool cards and with his brother Clay in 1877 became partners in manufacturing woollen. Later they were joined by Robert Cantrell. In 1879 he dissolved partnership with his brother and the firm Cantrell and Faulkner employed sixty-two men. Our subject never finished his education on account of the war. He was a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church. He married Mary J. Cantrell on 10/10/1866. She was born 11/26/1847 near Smithville, TN, and died 9/7/1925. She was the daughter of Robert and Martha C. Cantrell. They had eight children: Robert A., Carrie L., Mattie L., Charles H., Kate C., Thomas H., William P. and Maryetta Faulkner.
Fawlin, Dennis  Pvt.  B  Mon., CSR
Enlisted 5/23/61. Discharged 8/1/62. A Dennis Faulin is listed on the monument

Ferguson, R.W.  Pvt.  F  CSR
Enlisted 7/31/61. Joined 16th by transfer 10/12/62. On detached duty with Army supply train near Resaca 1/64. Is listed by federal as having deserted and received in Union lines 12/25/63 at Nashville. From Putnam Co, TN. Took Oath and promised to stay north of Ohio river.

Ferrin, Joseph  Pvt.  H  CSR, Head
Enlisted 5/18/61. Wounded at Murfreesboro 12/31/62. At home recovering. Was listed as deserting or AWOL on 6/22/62. Head spells his name as "Fern".

Ferrin, William  Pvt.  H  CSR

Fisher, Anthony Thomas  Lt., Capt.  G  Henn., Find., Anc., Int., CSR
Enlisted 5/21/61. He enlisted as a 1st Lieut. in B Co. and was promoted from 1st Lt. to Capt. on 5/25/62 in the reorganization. Resigned 11/19/62 due to chronic rheumatism. He had served in as a Private in F Company, 3rd Tennessee Vol. Inf, in the Mexican War (10/13/1847 to 7/22/1848). He was born 8/28/1826 and died 1/14/1889 both in DeKalb Co, TN. He was the son of David and Harriet (Pate) Fisher. He married Mary "Polly" Sanders the daughter of Richard and Elizabeth (Dubois) Sanders. She was born 11/18/1827 in Tennessee and died 8/3/1912 in Belk, DeKalb Co, TN. They had seven children: Anthony Thomas, David M., Bethany Hazzletine, Robert E., James Thomas, Wesley H. and Mary Sabrinia Fisher. Both are buried in the Old Fisher Cemetery, DeKalb Co, TN.

Fisher, Berry  Cpl.  B/G  CSR, Pension

Fisher, George  Pvt.  G  CSR, Webb
Captured at Bradley Co. Tn. 11/12/63. Was from Bradley Co, TN. Took Oath 2/5/64. Probable deserter as is listed as such by Federals. All of the Fishers were brothers or cousins.

Fisher, James Harvey  Pvt.  F  CSR, Head, Cemetery

Fisher, James  
Pvt., 2nd Lt. B  
CSR, OR, Clark, Head, Cemetery  

Fisher, James B. 
Pvt. A  
CSR  

Fisher, John 
Pvt. G  
Find., Pension, Cemetery  
A John Fisher is in pension file #4666 accepted. Filed 1/27/1903. Living in DeKalb Co. Born 7/20/1838 in White Co. He apparently transferred into the 16th at Dalton, GA, after the Battle of Missionary Ridge. He mentions having enlisted in the Fall of 1861 in Capt Perry Adcock's Co., S. H. Combs Battalion. He mentions being wounded at Jonesboro, GA, by an exploding bombshell, also having injured his feet marching barefoot and having "Bloody Piles". States he served to the end and was paroled at Augusta, GA. D. B. Worley vouched for him and stated that they came home from the war together from Augusta. (both apparently in the hospital together). Widow's pension #5318 filed 3/13/1914 accepted. He died 12/1/1913 in DeKalb Co. Living in DeKalb Co. she was 74 years old and born in White Co. in 1839. She states they had 6 children. Married Elizabeth Fisher 10/11/1866 she was born in 8/4/1839 - blank. Both he and his wife are buried in the New Union Baptist Church Cemetery in DeKalb Co, TN.

Fisher, John P. 
Pvt. G  
Mon., CSR, Head  
Enlisted 9/21/62. Born 1/13/1837. Wounded at Murfreesboro 12/31/62 and taken by the enemy, had his right arm amputated. Subsequently died of wounds 1/24/63. Rebecca Fisher, born 5/26/1840 and died 4/8/1915, was his wife. Was from Warren Co. or DeKalb Co, TN.

Fisher, John Pate 
Pvt. G  
Int., CSR, Pension, Cemetery
Enlisted 9/1/62 in the 1st Batt (Colm’s) Tenn. Inf. And transferred into the Regiment at an unknown date. Deserted near Chattanooga or Bradley Co. 11/12/63. Took Oath 2/5/64 and discharged. Also reported as being captured near Nashville 10/16/64 or 12/16/64 and sent to Camp Douglas, IL. Listed as received at Camp Chase 1/4/65. Sent to Pt. Lookout, MD, 2/17/65 for exchange. Pension #4989 accepted. Filed 5/9/1903. Living in DeKalb Co. Stated he was slightly wounded at Chickamauga. States he never took the Oath. States he was in the hospital in Macon, GA, in 1864 when the Army was in Tenn. and he joined up with Dibrell’s 8th Tenn Cav (also called the 13th) and served to the end with them. He states that he was paroled at Washington, GA, 5/9/1865. He had a number of references. His service record was not requested by the Pension Board. A John P. Fisher, born 1/13/1837 in DeKalb Co, TN, and died 1937 is buried in the Old Fisher Cemetery, Belk Community, Smithville, DeKalb Co, TN, with his wife Margrette born 5/26/1840 died 4/8/1915.

**Fisher, Lawson C.**  Pvt.  G  Mon., CSR  

**Fisher, Madison Lee**  Pvt.  G  Find., Int., Henn., CSR, Head, Cemetery  
Enlisted 5/21/61 at Camp Harris. Wounded at Murfreesboro 12/31/62. Captured at Calhoun/Cassville, GA, on the 5/18/64. Sent to Rock Island Prison, IL. Released 5/16/65. He was born on 7/3/1837 in AL and died 7/3/1897 in DeKalb Co. He was the son of Thomas and Orpha (Moore) Fisher. Married Emily C. Haston on the 10/26/1867 in White Co, TN. They had three children: Lillie, John Ranson and Henry James Fisher. She was born on 3/30/1839 and died 4/28/1919, both are buried in Mt. Pisgah Cemetery, White Co., TN. Tennessee widow’s benison #23 granted.

**Fisher, William H.**  Pvt., 2nd Lt.  E/B  CSR  

**Fiske, Adrian**  Pvt. Capt.  B/G  CSR, CV, Thompson, Clark  

**Fleming, Samuel “Sam” Logan**  Cpl., Pvt.  I  My., Pension TX., Roots., Anc., Henn., Find., CSR, Head  
Enlisted 5/20/61, he claims 4/12/1861. Was wounded slightly at Murfreesboro. Captured in Van Buren Co. 1/17/65. Sent to Camp Chase, IL, he states "discharged from Camp Clease, Ohio, April 9th 1865 I was in prison at the close of the war at above place and was released at the close of the war." Pension application #21750 filed 8/15/1913, in TX, approved from 12/1/1913. He had lived in TX for 39 years at time of application. He came to Texas in 1874 and the 1880 census shows at that time he lived in LLano Co, TX,
and by 1900 that census shows he lived near Mason, Mason Co, TX. Major Benjamin Randals, 16th TN, backed his claim. On his death his wife, Elizabeth, claimed a pension #35501. He married Nancy Jane Grissom on the 12/2/1858 in Van Buren, TN. She was born 1840 in Van Buren Co, TN, and died 6/23/1894 at Fly Gap, Mason TX. She was the daughter of William and Eva “Eavy” (Rhodes) Grissom. They had 12 children: John Savage, Mary Etta, Eva Jane, Nancy Lodema, William Denton, Samuel Monroe, James Reynolds, Elizabeth Adella, Isaac Lee, Annie Tennessee, Louis Crocket and Leona Josephine Fleming. His second marriage was to Elizabeth Ainsworth on the 9/24/1895, she was born 8/11/1852 in De Witt, TX, and died 6/13/1903, she was the daughter of Jeptha Patterson and Louisa (Collins) Ainsworth and had a child; Augus Fleming. She had been married to Leonados/Lee Andes Fleming, he died in 1892, and they had nine children: Mattie Louisa, Curtis C., Ellis M., James Monroe, Abbie, Leroy, Katie Lee, Harmon and Cora Elizabeth Fleming. Born 7/6/1838, Van Buren Co, TN, one of 13 children and was the twin of Jane Fleming. He was the son of John and Nancy Jane (Combs) Fleming and the brother of Martha Fleming married to Shelby Walling also I Co of the 16th. He died 8/13/1918 in Fly Gap, Mason Co, TX., and according to the undertakers certificate was buried in the Fleming Cemetery, Mason Co, TX, says the undertaker. He is also listed as buried in the Fly Gap Cemetery, north-east of Mason, Mason Co, TX. At Fly Gap Cemetery he is buried with Nancy. (This cemetery has predominantly Flemings buried in it so could it have been renamed!)
Fletcher, L. M. Cpl., Pvt. B CSR

Floyd, G. W. Pvt. K CSR

Floyd, J. D. A CWVQ m

Floyd, Wat A CWVQ m

Ford, John E. Pvt. K Mon., CSR

Ford, Lewis Drummer I Clark
Clark mentions that his company marched off to war on 5/15/61 to the sounds of his drumming.

Ford, W. T. S. Pvt., Cpl. B CSR, Pension
Enlisted 3/27/63 in McMinnville. Pension #9042 filed 4/26/1907 rejected. Living in Rutherford Co. Born in Cannon Co. on 9/14/1837. Was slightly wounded at Atlanta. States he fought throughout the war including Battles of Franklin and Nashville. States he was on picket duty near Columbia and got cut off from his command and could not get back to it despite his efforts (appx. 12/18/64). Advised to take Oath as Stokes' cavalry (5th Tennessee Cavalry Regiment, U.S.A., also called 1st Middle Tennessee Cavalry Regiment) were killing Rebel soldiers. Took Oath at Shelbyville. Had wife and children. W. C. Ensey vouched for him in Coffee Co. T. H. Tucker mentioned that Ford was at his side when he was shot down at Peachtree Creek.

Foster, Bob A CWVQ m

Foster, John B. Pvt. I CSR, Head

Foster, W. C. N. Pvt. E CSR
Enlisted 5/23/61. Reenlisted into McBride’s Cavalry (4th also called 3rd Tenn Cav) on the 4/10/62.

Fowler, J. C. Pvt. A CSR
Enlisted 10/12/61. Transferred to Cavalry 4/10/62.

Fowler, J. F. Pvt. D CSR
Enlisted 5/21/61. Died 10/1/61 at White Sulphur Springs VA.

Franks, Peter B. Pvt. G CSR, Head

Frazier, G. G. Pvt. B CSR
Enlisted 7/2/61. Discharged 8/62 at Chattanooga.

Frazier, Simeon Pvt. K CSR

Freeman, George L. Pvt. E Mon., CSR, Head

French, R. H. Pvt. C CSR
Enlisted 5/28/61. Deserted to Morgan’s Cavalry at Sparta Tn.

Froglin, Lee ? G Lind.
Listed in Lindsley as dying 12/31/62. Murfreesboro.

Fuller, James Pvt. B CSR, Head
Enlisted 9/18/62. Wounded at Murfreesboro 12/31/62. Captured and took the Oath 7/27/63 at Manchester. Also listed as a deserter by the Federals.

Fulton, S. L./M. Pvt. A Mon., CSR, Head
Enlisted 9/15/62. Was from DeKalb Co. Is listed as being in hospital at Macon, GA. 7/24/64. Died 10/13/64. Cause of death listed as vinenille (?). An S. M. Fulton is listed as killed at Atlanta by Head and shown on the monument. Listed as wounded severely at Murfreesboro 12/31/62.

Fults, David Pvt. G Int., Find., CSR, Cemetery
Enlisted 5/18/61. Was at hospital in Atlanta on roll of 4/30/62. Deserted 4/20/63. Got a certificate of discharge 7/12/62 for loss of eyesight. He was born about 1828 the son of Jessee and Sarah (Stoner) Fults. He married Amanda Fitch, born about 1828. They had two children: Evaline and Jane Fults. He was a farmer. She died on 2/26/1898 and is buried in the Armstrong Cemetery, Warren Co, TN.
Fults, W. C.  Pvt.     H      CSR

Fuston, J. N.  Pvt.     E      CSR

Fuston, Jeptha Marion  Pvt.     E      Int., Path., CSR, CWVQ, Pension
    Enlisted 11/21/62. Surrendered at Franklin Tn. 12/24/64. Took Oath 5/18/65. (CWVQ p. 871) He describes himself as not being stout. Joined up when faced with conscription. Received furlough and rejoined company at Tullahoma 3/4/63. Was sickly most of the war. He states he was discharged 12/15/64 and brought home in a wagon by his father. Says he was on way home with mother and father when the battle of Nashville started. States he was wounded in both legs at Franklin. Bullet cut tendon in right ankle making him a cripple for life. Took the oath 5/18/1865. Born 11/2/41 in Warren Co. The son of Andrew and Elizabeth ‘Eliza’ Ellen (Jones) Fuston. Baptized on 6/15/1873 at McMinnville, Warren Co. Had an uncle named Sam Fuston. From Warren Co, lived at Dry Creek, 5 miles north of McMinnville. His parents owned no property but parents had 150 acres worth $1500 and 4 room log house. Family was 8 boys and 3 girls. He was in the field dropping corn when he lost his first two teeth before 6 years old. He married Louise Evaline Brantley on 2/27/1870 at McMinnville, Warren Co. She was born in Georgia on 6/26/1849 daughter of Reuben Wesley and Almeda Elmira (Coker) Brantley, died 12/24/1913 in Nashville, Davidson Co, TN. They had 10 children: Andrew Sumner, Alle Newton, Levi Fredrick, Lee Ethel, Eliza Cordelia, Walter Cleo, Bertie Marion, Elmer Vernon, Isaac Jones and Claude Wesley Fuston. Pension # 5798 filed 11/3/1903. Living in Davidson Co. States he was in the hospital in Augusta Ga. and Montgomery Ala. Still alive in 1921 and probably in Texas. Fair complexion, dark hair, gray eyes, 5'9' tall. He eventually moved to Nashville. Then did mostly hauling, lumber, road material, spring water but was also a farmer and carpenter. Died on 3/9/1928 at Nashville, TN, buried in the Willow Mount Cemetery, Shelbyville, Bedford Co, TN.
Fuston, R. J. Pvt. E CSR


1/ A W. J. Fuston is buried in the Fuston Cemetery in Warren County, he was born 6/26/1838 at Gath, TN, and died 7/22/1895. Son of Samuel and Nancy (Mullican) Fuston. He married Cartherine Neal in 3/5/1855. She was the daughter of Hamilton and Sallie Neal and was born in Warren Co. 8/20/1839. Besides his occupation as farmer, in 1879 he engaged in mercantile pursuits at Gath, and was appointed postmaster there. They had six children: Mary E., Samuel, Hamilton T., William N., Bell D. and Arthur Fuston. In September 1886 he built a mill and was a stockholder in the Tullahoma National Bank.

2/ A William Jefferson Fuston who was the son of Andrew and Eliza (Jones) Fuston and who’s occupation was a farmer also lived in Warren Co, TN. He was born 1835 and died 1883 and is buried in the Fuston-McGee Cemetery, McMinnville, Warren Co, TN. He married Mary Byars 7/19/1855. She was born 6/15/1840 in Warren Co, TN, and died 12/5/1909 in Warren Co, TN. They had 13 children: Henderson Talbert, Thomas Albert, Nicholas Tilman, Hannah L., Carrah Ann “Carrie”, Virginia Adella “Della”, Nancy Catherine “Kate”, William A., Mollie Anna, Arthur Towles, Colonel Edward, Elizabeth Francis “Betty” and a further one who died as an infant. His son Nicholas Tillman Fuston is buried in the Lance Cemetery in Warren County.

Gabbert, Joel Coffee Cpl., Pvt. F Int., CSR, Putnam
Enlisted 6/9/61 at Camp Trousdale. Entered the service as a Corporal and left the service as a Private. Present July - August 1861, March - April 1862, 30 June - 31 December 1862. Transferred to Cavalry. He enlisted 1/1/1865 at Carthage into the 8th Tenn Mounted Inf, USA. He joined as a Corporal 1/1/1865, present 2 Feb - 30 Apr 1865. On 4/1/1865 he was appointed Musician. He was discharged 8/17/1865. His Eyes: Black, Hair: Black, Complexion: Dark, Height: 5' 8". Born 7/18/1845 in Overton Co, TN, and died 8/4/1910 in Putnam Co, TN, of Bright's disease (kidney disease). He was the son of Dr Benjamin and Diana (Coffee) Gabbert. Married Nancy Jane (Saylors) Barnes about 1875, she was the widow of William H. Barnes who died in 1869 with whom she had two sons: J. B. and A. P. Barnes. Attorney by profession and practiced law in Cookeville for many years. He filed for a United States pension on 6/24/1880; Invalid-389,124 Certificate-374195. Buried in Cookeville City Cemetery Putnam Co. Nancy is buried in White County. Her previous husband was in the 8th Tennessee Cavalry.

Gannaway, Edward Norville CWVQ

Garretson, J.P. Pvt. H,E CSR
Enlisted 5/15/61 and discharged 7/1/62. Was a teamster detailed as of 5/13/62.

**Garretson, John**  
Pvt.  E  CSR  

**Garrett, Elijah**  
Pvt.  K  CSR  
Enlisted 6/9/61. Left behind as sick 7/22/61 and died 7/25/61 at Camp Trousdale, TN.

**Garrett, Robert E.**  
Pvt., Sgt.  B  CSR, Carden  

**Garther, John**  
Pvt.  E  CSR  

**Gaw, J. F.**  
Pvt.  D  CSR, Lind.  

**George, W. R.**  
Pvt.  B  CSR  

**Gibbs, Grundy**  
Pvt.  G  Mon., CSR, Etter, Thompson, Head  
Enlisted 5/21/61. Reenlisted for war in 1/64. According to Etter he was killed on 7/22/64. Thompson mentions his death on 7/22/64.

**Gibbs, Jas.**  
Pvt?  C  Mon.,  
A Jas. Gibbs, C Company, is listed on the 16th Tennessee monument.

**Gibbs, James L.**  
Pvt.  F  CSR  

**Gibbs, S. J.**  
Pvt.  Henn., Find., Roots., Gen., CSR, Cemetery  
Enlisted 8/1/62 in Chattanooga. A Samuel J. Gibbs is buried in the Liberty Cemetery in Warren County, 3/14/1838 - 11/11/1892, although info on the site has him in H Company, 11th Tenn Cavalry. He married Nancy G. Crouch, born 4/9/1840 and died 12/19/1883. She is also buried there as well as their daughter Maggie.
Gibbs, Smith  Pvt.  G  CSR
Enlisted 5/21/61, joined by transfer. Was AWOL for two months Jan. and Feb 1863. Reenlisted for war in 1/64. From White County. Took Oath 7/16/64. Was captured in Lauderdale Co. Ala. He apparently was a deserter.

Gilbert, G. W.  Pvt.  G  CSR
Enlisted 5/21/61. Transferred to Carnes Battery 8/62.

Gilbert, J. W.  Pvt.  G,B  CSR

Gilbert, Joseph W.  Pvt.  C  CSR

Gist, Hosea  Pvt.,Cpl.  'K  CSR

Glasscock, James  A.C.S.  F&S  CSR, Thompson, Head, Cemetery
Mentioned in Thompson memoir as being elected commissary officer at Camp Trousdale. A J. J. Glasscock is buried in the Glasscock Cemetery in Overton County, 1/24/1839 - 2/15/1929.

Enlisted 5/21/61. Wounded slightly at Murfreesboro. (listed as Sluson and Gleeson). Died of wounds received at Perryville on 12/24/62. Buried Soldiers Rest-Cedar Hill, Warren County, Vicksburg, MS. Most probably he was the Perryville individual. Head lists him as dying at Vicksburg (this is probably accurate as he was probably exchanged and sent to Vicksburg). A William Gleason is listed on the monument this is most likely him.

Glenn (Gleen?), Alexander  Pvt.  K  CSR, Pension, Cemetery
Enlisted 11/23/62 in Sparta Tn. Captured at Jonesboro Ga. 9/1/64. Sent to Camp Douglas Ill. Was sent to hospital in Nashville with chronic diarrhea. Was admitted to Branch A, Post Hospital in Louisville Ky. on 6/21/65. He was a paroled Confederate charity patient. Discharged 6/17/65. Took Oath (6/17/65 at Camp Douglas). From White County Tenn. Pension #3807 filed 11/6/1903 accepted. Living in White Co. Born in White Co. in 1843. Name is spelled Glenn on pension application. Says he was struck on the head by a spent ball at Resaca and "it raised a knob on my head". Never married. Signed by x. Filed a pension application on 11/18/1901 in which he describes the Resaca wound more vividly and stating it has caused him pain and dizziness all his life. Had measles at the beginning of war. He gave an address of Pike Co. Mississippi on his Oath of Allegiance on 6/17/65. Buried in the Shady Grove Cemetery in White County. Died in 3/1918.

Glenn, C. V.  
Pvt.  
F  
CSR  

Glenn Calvin V.  
Pvt  
C  
Cemetery  
Born 17 March 1838. Died 15 May 1932 and buried Texas State Cemetery, Austin.

Goff, Frank(lin)  
Pvt.  
K  
Rel., CSR  
He was enlisted in 9/15/62 at Sparta by Lt. Turlington. Deserted 10/27/62. Killed in White Co. 8/1/63. The family believe he was married to Nancy Elrod, by S.L. Tyree J. P., in 5/21856, Dekalb Co, TN. They are known to have had four children: Hyram, James Monroe, Mary S., and Louisa Goff. A Nancy Goff is buried in Mt Holly Cemetery, Smithville, TN. She was born 4/12/1829 and died 6/10/1904.
**Goodbar, Joseph Horace**  
Major  
F  
Rel., CSR, Womack, Thompson, Cemetery  
Enlisted 5/15/61. Promoted to Major 6/10/61. Listed in Womack as dying in Morristown in 1861. Born in Overton Co. The family plantation, called Walnut Grove, was near what is now Lebanon, TN since about the 1780’s or 90’s. Buried in Riverside Cemetery in McMinnville. Born 7/12/1837, Overton Co, TN, died 12/10/61 of “disease contracted during the war.”

**Goodson, William**  
Pvt.  
G  
CSR  
Enlisted 5/21/61 at Camp Harris. Discharged under Conscript Law in 1862 as he was 40 y/o.

**Gourd, W. W.**  
Pvt.  
H  
CSR  
Enlisted 5/15/61. Transferred to Carnes Battery 9/62.

**Gracy, Hugh L.**  
Pvt.  
K  
Find., CSR, Cemetery  

**Gracy, Hugh Lawson**  
1st? Sgt  
K  
Find., Fam., Anc., Cemetery, Int.  
He was born on the 3/26-7/1831 in White Co, the son of Hugh and Mary Jane (Jones) Gracey. He enlisted in the Regiment on the 5/18/1861. Wounded August 1662. Captured 16/16/1864 at Nashville. Enlisted in U. S. army 4/22/1865. After the war he went to KS and here he married Susan Ann Hook on the 8/18/1865 in Osage Co, KS, under the name John Downey soon after he reverted to his original name. They had at 8 children: Alonzo P., Daniel D., Mary Agnes, Anna, Martha, Flora, Hugh Lawson Jr. and William Gracey. She was the daughter of John C. and Cynthia Ann Hook. She was born in Ohio, in 1842, and died 7/12/1900-8. He died 5/24/1900 in Osage Co, Kansas. Buried in the Valley Brook Cemetary, Near Overbrook, Osage County, KS.

**Grayham, John**  
Pvt.  
I  
CSR  

**Green, A. M.**  
Pvt., Sgt.  
E,B  
CSR  
Enlisted 5/23/61. Discharged by order of medical board 7/3/62 at Tupelo Miss. From Coffee Co. 27y/o at time of discharge.

**Green, B. P.**  
Pvt., Lt.  
E  
CSE, Etter, Womack
Enlisted 5/15/61. Sick at Huntersville Va. in 8/61. Promoted to 2nd Lt. 5/8/62. Was absent accounted for by surgeon's certificate on 7/20/64 near Jonesboro Ga. on a report 9/16/64. Mentioned in W. N. Lowry's record that he resigned as Sgt. in 8/61. Etter mentions a Lt. Green as being killed at Franklin on 11/30/64. Possibly this is the man.

Green, Daniel
Pvt. D CSR

Green, Elias Nunn
Pvt. H/E Find., CSR, Womack ,Mason, Cemetery
Enlisted 5/15/61. Noted by Womack and Mason to have been discharged on 11/28/61 on account of disability. An E. N. Green is buried in the Old Bildad Baptist Church Cemetery in DeKalb County, born 4/11/1842 and died 10/4/1910. His wife Martha J. Green is also buried there, born 11/8/1845 and died 9/9/1910.

Green, Elias H.
Pvt. E CSR, Pension
Enlisted 9/6/62 at Sparta. Took Oath in Roane Co. during the month of 12/63. Apparently a deserter as he was paroled and allowed to go at large within Union lines. Pension #13788 filed 10/29/1912 rejected. Living in Warren Co. born in Warren Co. in 1844. He states he was captured and paroled near Charleston, TN. and paroled near Little Hiwassee River. States he was on picket duty. Had wife and child.

Green, Gardner
Pvt. K Int., Rel., CSR, Thompson, Clark, Pension
Enlisted 5/20/61. Wounded at Chickamauga and sent to hospital. Wounded slightly at Murfreesboro 12/31/62. Thompson mentions him as losing his leg on account of the wound he received at Chickamauga. Clark mentions his wounding at Chickamauga. Vouched for T. J. Underwood in 1900 application for pension. Was in bed next to J. M. Cope in hospital. Pension # 119 filed 6/2/1891 in White Co. accepted and allowed a quarterly allowance of $25. He was born in White Co. in 1842. Shot in right hip at Murfreesboro. States he was attending school in Ga. after discharge. He came home to Sparta to live with his parents and siblings until he married a woman named Belle Baker/Farmer from the same area. At time of application his wife was 25 y/o and they had three children ages: 4, 2, and 2mos. He was a farmer by trade, before and after the war. And he was county assessor and earned appx. $400 per year. “I take a dram occasionally when it suits me and when I can get it”. They came to the Ada area in Pontotoc Co, OK, between 1900-1903. In 1903 he was married to Belle Green and the known children are: Joseph "Joe", Sarah L. James, Gardner Jr., Elizabeth "Lizzie" and and Belle Green. He died in 1907 and both are said to be buried in the Rosedale Cemetery, Pontotoc Co, however, there are no records confirming this.

Green, James P.
Pvt., Sgt., Lt E Mon., CSR, CWVQm, Womack, Head, Cemetery
Enlisted 5/15/61. Sick at Huntersville, VA. Mason mentions him being elected Sgt. on 12/25/61 in S.C. Slightly wounded at Murfreesboro 12/31/62. Wounded and left at Perryville. Captured after Perryville and exchanged at City Point, VA. 1/27/63. (couldn't have been at Murfreesboro and in Federal captivity at same time). Came back to company and was on muster rolls as of 4/64. Mentioned in CWVQ as being killed at Battle of Franklin. Capt. Womack sold him a gold watch for $60 on 1/29/62. Margaret Green is mentioned by Womack as being his mother. S.V. Green is possibly his father or immediate relative. Head lists a Lt. James Green as being killed at Franklin. A Lt. J. P. Green Co. E is buried at McGavock Confederate Cemetery at the Carnton Mansion in Franklin, TN, Section 61 grave #146.

Green, James I. Pvt. I CSR

Green, John Pvt. E CSR, Head, Cem.

Green, Stacy I CWVQ m
Killed in battle.

Greenfield, E(nnis) M. Pvt. Cpl. G CSR, Head
Enlisted 5/21/61. Wounded (right eye shot out, listed as slightly wounded! ) at Murfreesboro 12/31/62. Promoted to Cpl. 4/11/63. Reenlisted for war 1/64. Head lists him as dying in camp.

Greenfield, Leroy Pvt. G CSR
Enlisted 5/21/61. Discharged as non conscript in Summer of 1862.

Greer, John H. Pvt. C CSR
Enlisted 11/20/62 at McMinnville, TN. Was on detached duty at Columbus Ga. as of 1/63. He apparently was a shoemaker as he was deemed unfit for field duty. Listed as signing an Oath of Amnesty at Murfreesboro 1/14/65. Was from Bedford Co, TN. Said he deserted 12/22/63. Had wife and four children.

Greer, Joseph W. Pvt. D CSR

Greer, W. Thomas Pvt. D,C Mon., CSR
Enlisted 5/19/61. Mortally wounded at Perryville. T. W. Greer, C Co, is listed on the monument.

He was born 10/22/1837 in Warren County, TN, and killed 12/31/1862 at the battle of Murfreesboro, Rutherford Co, TN. He was the son of Thomas and Irena (Barnett) Gribble and the brother of Andrew Jackson, also killed at Murfreesboro, and James Thomas Gribble. He married Frances Melvina Smith 11/7/1858 in Warren Co, TN. She was born May 1840 and died after 1900 in Chattanooga, Hamilton Co, TN, the daughter of John B. and Rebecca Ann Smith. They had two children: John B. and Alfred P. Gribble.
Gribble, Andrew Jackson  Pvt.  D  Mon., Int., Henn., Anc., Fam., Roots., CSR, CWVQm, Head

Born 5/21/1834, Warren Co, TN. Enlisted 11/20/62 at McMinnville. Killed at Murfreesboro, Rutherford Co, TN, 12/31/62. Settlement #8082 for $40.30. He was the son of Thomas and Irena (Barnett) Gribble and the brother of Alfred P., also killed at Murfreesboro, and James Thomas Gribble. He married Elizabeth B. Rowland 2/5/1857 in Warren Co, they had three children: Didama Paralee, James Knox and Mary Ann Gribble. She was the daughter of Ludwick and Mary Elizabeth (Webb) Rowland. She was born 4/27/1838 in Warren Co. and died 10/13/1884 also in Warren Co. and was buried in the Cotton Cemetery, Warren Co. Here second husband was William Felson Cotton on the 4/17/1863 and they had five children: Louisa, Robert E., Joseph Edward, Albert and Alfred Cotton. In the 1880 census they were living in White Co, TN.

Gribble, Andrew Jackson Jr  Pvt.  E  Int., Fam., CSR, Cemetery

Enlisted 5/15/61. Deserted at Corinth 5/15/62. He was born on 10/22/1839 in Warren Co and died after 1900. He was the son of Andrew Jackson and Mary P. (Randolph) Gribble and the brother of John Thomas and Samuel Calhoun Gribble of D Company. He married Sarah Ann Keith on 7/5/1860 in Warren Co, TN. They had nine children: Druceilla, Mary Jane “Mollie”, Florence, Harriet Maurice “Hettie”, Charles Oman, Flora Louise, Mariah, Lee Faulkner and Maud Furman Gribble. She was born 11/04/1842 in Warren Co, TN, and died 7/2/1911 in Nashville, TN. He is listed as a stone cutter in the 1880 census.


Gribble, J. T.  Pvt., Cpl.  D  CSR

Enlisted 5/21/61. Promoted to 4th Cpl. 9/4/62. Wounded at Perryville returned to duty. Detailed to go to Warren Co. and not able to make it back through Union lines. AWOL 7/1/63.
Gribble, James A.  Pvt.  D  CSR, Head
Enlisted 11/20/62. Slightly wounded at Murfreesboro. Was on muster rolls as of
4/64. Took Oath 1/28/65.

Enlisted 11/20/62. Deserted 2/1/64. Buried in the Cunningham-Gribble Cemetery, Rock
Island State Park, Warren Co, TN. He was born on 1/4/1836 and died 12/27/1922. Son of
Thomas and Irena (Barnett) Gribble and brother of Andrew Jackson, who was killed at
Murfreesboro, and Alfred P. Gribble. Husband of Sarah Elizabeth Cunningham, born
9/29/1840 and died April 1924 at Rock Island, Warren Co, TN. They had three children:
Lanny, Mary Ann and Lou Minda Gribble. She was the daughter of William and Ann
(Neal) Cunningham. Married 10/1/1856. She is also buried there with their son Landy.

Gribble, John Thomas  Pvt.  D  Mon., Roots., CSR, Cemetery
married Sarah Ellis or Sarah Ellen Green 12/20/1859 and they had two children. Pension
received settlement #7176 for $30.57. Buried in the Brick House Cemetery in Warren
County. Born on 10/10/1835, Warren Co. The son of Andrew Jackson and Mary P.
(Randolph) Gribble and the brother of Andrew Jackson jr, Martin Van Buren and Samuel
Calhoun Gribble. He had a son, J. T. Gribble, 5/16/1863 - 6/28/1866 who is also buried
there. The child’s mother is listed as Sarah E. Gribble.

Gribble, Martin Van Buren  Pvt., Sgt.  D  Int., Roots., CSR, Pension
Age 22. Exchanged at Vicksburg 11/29/62. Returned to duty 1/63. Was home
recuperating with permit from exchange until return. Detailed to go to Warren Co. for
harvest but not been able to get back through Union lines. AWOL 7/1/63. Vouched for H.
M. Hennessee in 1912 from Temple Texas. He was the son of Andrew Jackson and Mary
P. (Randolph) Gribble and the brother of Andrew Jackson Jr. and Samuel Calhoun
Gribble. He died 10/6/1919 in Temple City, Bell Co, TX and buried in the Hillcrest
Cemetery there. He married Mira Ann Woodward on 8/3/1865 in Warren County, TX.
They had five children: Louise T., Mary Lou, Adler Lee, Ada Lee and Emma Gribble.
She was born about 1845 in TN. On 4/5/1890 there is a letter in the Southern Standard
(Warren County, TN Newspaper) from him in Texas renewing his subscription. They
were living in Temple City, Bell Co, TX in 1900.

Gribble, Samuel Calhoun  Pvt.  D  CSR, Head, CSH, Cemetery
Pension

Gribble, Samuel Calhoun  Pvt.  D  CSR, Head, CSH, Cemetery
Pension
Gribble, Samuel
Pvt. D Mon., CSR, Head, Cemetery
Born 05/18/1829. Enlisted 11/21/62 at Murfreesboro. Wounded at Murfreesboro and sent to hospital. Died 06/30/1910 and buried Riverside Cemetery, Warren Co. (Also listed as killed at Murfreesboro.) His wife, Mary Jane is buried in the Asbury Cemetery in Warren County.

Grider, William A.
Pvt. F Find., Int., TNG, CSR, Pension, Putnam

Griffin, James
Pvt. F CSR

Grimsley, W. L.
Pvt. K CSR

Grimsley, William F. Pvt. F Mon., Find., Rel., CSR, Lind., Overton
Enlisted 6/9/61. Born 2/1/1838 and died of wounds received at Battle of Perryville 10/18/1862, he was shot through the groin and out at the hip. He was taken to the Harrodsburg Presbyterian Church at Old Harrodsburg Springs where he was attended to by Emma Woods and where he died. He is buried in the Confederate plot, Spring Hill Cemetery, Harrodsburg, Mercer Co, KY. He also had a bible that was signed by P. M. Wassom 8/4/1862. An account of his death is included in History of Overton Co. at TSLA. Also there is a letter to his mother from the nurse attending him. He was the brother of George K. Grimsley who was in the 8th Cavalry.

Grissom, John Pvt., Sgt. I Mon., CSR, Etter, Head, Clark
Enlisted 5/20/61. Wounded near Corinth 5/28/62 and died. Mentioned in Etter diary as having his legs tore off with grapeshot and dying soon after. Also mentioned by Clark as the brother of “Uncles Jim and Buck”. Memorial marker Van Buren Co.

Grissom, R. H. Sgt. B CSR

Grooves, Benjamin T. Pvt., Cpl. C CSR

Gross, Jesse L. Pvt. K CSR

Groves, G. W. Pvt. G CSR
Enlisted 5/18/61. Discharged on surgeon's certificate 6/20/61. or 7/19/61.

Groves, G. W. Pvt. G CSR

Groves Benjamin T. Cpl C No CSR, Cemetery
Buried in the Smyrna Cemetery, Warren Co.
Guest, William  Pvt.  G  CSR

Gunter, Larkin  Pvt.  F  CSR
Enlisted 2/12/63. Detailed to cut wheat 6/19/62 at Shelbyville. Was supposed to have been captured.

Gwyn, Romulus  Pvt.  F  CSR, Head, Cemetery

Hackett, Wright Smith  Lt., Pvt.  C  Mon., Find, Roots., Int., CSR, Etter, Womack, OR, Head
He was born in Rhea County, TN, about 1834, the son of Samuel Hackett, and was named after his maternal grandfather Wright Smith. 'He was educated at what is now known as Tusculum College,' in Green County, TN. Studied law at Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass. After he passed he practiced at Nashville and McMinnville, TN, until the war commenced. He enlisted 05/28/1861. Twice offered promotion as Captain of C Company and twice offered the post of Adjutant of the Regiment, declining all. Left the service at the reorganisation and then reenlisted as a Private. Furloughed 8/14/63 to go to Virginia for 20 days. On the 06/08/1863 he declined an appointment to be a Lieutenant and Adjutant to General Marcus Wright. A "W. T. Hacket" is mentioned by Etter as being killed on 7/22/64. Commended by Col. Savage in report on the Battle of Murfreesboro. Thompson mentions him as being killed on 7/22/64. He also notes how the regiment enthusiastically followed him at Murfreesboro. Head notes his being mortally wounded on 7/22/64. Several southern papers carried accounts of his death at a Catoosa hospital. He was 'buried at Griffin, GA.' His remains were exhumed from the original resting place at Chattanooga Confederate Cemetery and they were then reburied at Forest Hill Cemetery, Hamilton Co, Chattanooga, on the 31 October 1889.

Haggard, G. W.  Pvt., Cpl.  E  CSR

Haggard, John K. P.  ?  B/E  Head
Head lists him as dying in the service at an unknown time and place. Not in the service records. Head lists a John Haggard as being wounded at Murfreesboro.

Haggard, J. W.  Pvt.  E  CSR

Hallum, W. A.  Pvt.  A  Mon., CSR, Lind., Head
Enlisted 5/18/61. Died from wounds received at Murfreesboro 12/31/62. He was discharged as underage in 4/62 but must have reenlisted. A. W. A. Hallam is listed on the monument this is most likely him.

**Hampton, J. B.**  
Pvt.  
K  
CSR  

**Hampton, Reuben**  
Pvt.  
H  
CSR  
Enlisted 12/5/62 in McMinnville. Captured 11/25/63 at Chattanooga. Sent to Rock Island. Wished to take Oath and go home. States he was a deserter. Enlisted in USA Army for service on frontier 10/15/64.

**Hampton, W.A.**  
Pvt.  
K  
CSR  

**Hamrick/Hambrick, Napoleon Bonaparte**  
Pvt., O.S.  
I  
Mon., Int., CSR, Head, Clark, Carnton  
Enlisted 5/20/61. Severely Wounded at Murfreesboro 12/31/62. Promoted to O.S. 12/1/62. Was captured at Murfreesboro and subsequently exchanged at City Point, VA. 2/11/63. Name appears on a receipt roll for clothes dated 6/14/64. Born 1833 in N. C. and Head lists him as being killed at Franklin. He was the son of William Jerome and Mary Ann (Morrow) Hamrick. Clark mentions him as dear friend and schoolmate. From Van Buren Co. He had three other brothers who survived the war. Buried in section #59 grave #123 at the McGavock Confederate Cemetery at Carnton Mansion in Franklin Tn. (spelled Hanrick). A N. B. Hambrick, I Company, is listed on the monuments, this is obviously him.

**Hankins, John S.**  
Pvt.  
I  
Find., CSR, Head, Internet  
Enlisted 5/20/61 at Camp Harris. Born 1838, Pikeville, Bledsoe Co, TN. Died at Huntersville Va. 10/8/61. (The cemetery, which holds 20 graves had been lost for many years. Over four years from the summer of 2009 until 10/6/2012 the site has been cleaned, re-dedicated and gravestones added.) The 6th of the 9 children born to Stephen Gallant Hankins and Lucy Smith Hankins, who came to TN from VA. and N.C. respectively. In 1860 he was working as a labourer and living in Spencer, TN.

**Hansbro, Peter**  
Pvt.  
F  
CSR  

**Harding, John W.**  
Pvt.  
C  
CSR  

**Harding, William**  
Pvt.  
F  
CSR  
Enlisted 6/6/61.
Harlin, John                        A     CWVQm

Harney, James J.  Pvt.  A     CSR

Harp, L. C.        Pvt.  C     CSR, Head, CWVQm
    Enlisted 5/28/61. In 1/64 listed as absent sick at hospital. Wounded slightly at Perryville. Head lists him as being wounded at Chickamauga.

Harper, T. C.      Pvt.  A     CSR, Head, Cemetery
    Enlisted 11/19/62. Missing presumed captured at Murfreesboro 12/31/62 but made his escape home. Also listed as a deserter. A Thomas C. Harper is buried in the Smith Cemetery in DeKalb County, 11/16/1832 - 2/9/1899.

Harpole, Henry     Pvt.  F     CSR
    Enlisted 6/9/61. Promoted to Cpl. 8/27/63. Captured in Sequatchie Valley Tn. 12/7/63. Sent to Rock Island, IL. and subsequently enlisted in USA Navy and was transferred to Naval rendezvous at Camp Douglas.

Harris, J. W.      Cpl.  A     CSR

Harris, John       Pvt.  F     CSR
    Enlisted 3/10/63 in Putnam Co. Deserted appx. 3/30/63 and went to N.Y.

Harris, Noah       Pvt.  K     CSR

Harrison, Pleasant Pvt.  I     CSR, Head

Harrison, Samuel   Pvt.  Ark
    Arkansas Widow’s pension #2736 rejected in 1897 for Martha Harrison in Boone County. Initially in the 35th Tenn. Inf.

Harrold, James H.  Pvt.  ?     CSR
    From Putnam Co. Took Oath 12/17/63 listed as rebel deserter. Was sent north of Ohio River.
Hartz, A. P. Pvt. G CSR

Haselet, John Pvt. A CWVQ m

Hastings, Joe H. Pvt. A CWVQ
Enlisted 4/15/61. From Shelbyville. Was in prison at Ft. Delaware. States he was one of the “Immortal 600”.

Hastion, John C. Pvt. D CSR
Enlisted 5/21/61. Discharged 2/25/62 at Pocotaligo S.C. due to effects of typhoid fever. (deafness and anemia) Was born in White Co. and was 33 y/o at time of discharge.

Haston, Samuel Shockley Pvt. I Find., Int., CSR,CWVQ, Pension, Cemetery
Enlisted 9/1/62 at Sparta, TN. Exchanged May 1865. Served to the end. Paroled at Greensboro N.C. 5/1/65. Pension #10824 filed 1/25/1909 accepted. Living in Van Buren Co. He was born 5/19/1844 in Van Buren Co. and died 11/1/1925 in White Co. He was the son of James W. and Jane (Shockley) Haston. He went to Arkansas and returned on 9/19/1907. She was born on 5/19/1844 in Van Buren Co. He married Joanna “Samy” Earles in Sparta on 1/27/1867. She was the daughter of Pleasant and Elizabeth W. (Baker) Earles. Her maiden name was Widow's pension #8390 filed 12/10/1925 accepted. They are both buried in the Scurlock Cemetery, Doyle, White Co, TN.

Haston, Wiley B. Pvt. I Mon., CSR, Clark, CWVQm

Hasty, Giles Pvt.,Sgt. G CSR

Hasty, J. T. Pvt. G CSR, Pension
Listed on federal records as escaped from hospital in Danville District, KY. (Lexington) and violated his parole on 5/2/63. Stated that he deserted 3/17/63. Name appears on receipt for clothing 9/30/64 so he must have rejoined his command. Pension #16441 filed 7/24/1928 accepted. Living in Wilson Co. born in North Carolina 1/18/1846. States he enlisted in May 1863 (probably 1862). States he was wounded in both hands at Murfreesboro. States he was captured at Atlanta, GA, and stayed in prison until the surrender. Had a wife and two children.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Rank</th>
<th>Initials</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hathcock, Howell Pickney Joseph</td>
<td>Pvt.</td>
<td>B</td>
<td>Enlisted 11/28/62 at McMinnville. Was paid bounty of $50.00 for reenlisting in 3/63. Deserted 6/30/63 at Tullahoma. Federal records show him as captured at Shelbyville on 7/1/63 and sent to Nashville and he was received at Military Prison, Louisville, KY, 7/15/1863. Born in circa1827 at Pocahontas, Coffee Co TN. The son of Howell P. and Mary (Nelson) Hathcock. Named Pickney from the Pickney Island in South Carolina, where is mother is from. He received 246 1/4 acres on Kirkland and Goose Pond branches of the Barren Fork of the Duck River in his fathers will even though underage. He married Louisa Parker in 1845-6 in Cannon Co, TN. They were living near Gilley Hill, Cannon Co TN in 1850 and Goose Pond, Coffee Co TN in 1860. She was born about 1828 in the Cherokee Nation, and was believed to be full-blooded Cherokee of the Echota Tribe, the daughter of Silas Parker and the sister to Samuel Parker. Mentioned in OR. Series 2, Vol. 6 pgs 377 and 1065. He died on 11/17/1864 at Ft. Delaware, Pea Patch Island, New Castle Co, DE, of chronic diarrhea. He is buried in Confederate Cemetery.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
located on the NJ shore at Finn's Point National Cemetery, near Fort Mott State Park, Salem, N.J. They had 12 children with these the only known names: Mary Jane, Nancy E., Miles Neeley, Cornelius, Silas D., Sarah Ann, Elizabeth, John L. and James Sulvan Hathcock. His widow was living in Coffee Co when the 1870 and 1880 census’ were taken and is probably buried at Gilley Hill Cemetery, Cannon Co, TN.

**Hawk(e), James**  
Pvt.  B  Int., CSR, Lind., Cemetery  

**Hawk, John**  
Pvt.  H  Int., CSR  
First person.

Born about 1836. He enlisted 10/8/1862 at Montgomery, Green County, TN. He deserted on the 6/16/1863.. He was a farmer in Grundy Co, TN.

**Second person**  
Pvt.  H  Roots., Rel., TNG, Int

Born in Coffee County TN. His mother was Margaret Hawk, the man that was said to be his father was Jim Coalston. His mother was left to raise seven children on her own, housework, spinning, and weaving etc. Between six and twenty-one years old he attended fourteen months of public free school, walking one mile to school each day. He enlisted in September 1861. He was shot in the right arm and was sent to the hospital in Columbus, Mississippi, went home so he could continue to heal and shake off illnesses caught while in hospital. For his sickness he made his way to the mountains and wasn't present when the unit surrendered. After the war he moved to Burroughs Cove at the head of the Elk River close to the Cumberland Mountain. He took up farming his land for a living. He married twice in his life, but both of his wives died. He and his five children were members of the Southern Methodist Church. (This man was most likely a member of the 42nd Tennessee Infantry, E Company although information on the internet has him listed as a member of the 16th Tennessee.) In 1887 a John Hawk founded a fifty acre farm about three miles northeast of Pelham. (This would be at the head of the Elk River and thus would seem to be the John Hawk of the photo.) He had married Sarah A. Lusk and they had three children: James Lee, Mary Lovina and Millard Houston Hawk. She was born 1843 in Grundy Co, TN, the daughter of James and Mariann Lusk. On the 11/2/1882 he married his second wife was Susan Lusk, the sister of the first, they had two children: John D. and Vene Ann Hawk. She was born 10/22/1850 and died 12/14/1910 and was buried in the Bethel Cemetery, Grundy Co.
Hawkins, A. J.  Pvt.  E  CSR
Enlisted 11/1/62. Listed as absent wounded on 1/64 muster. Absent sick on 3/64 muster. Seriously wounded in breast at Missionary Ridge 11/24/63. Andrew Hawkins (same?) is listed as deserting 12/20/64.

Hawkins, G. A.  Pvt.  B  CSR

Hayes, Henry Layfette  Pvt., 2nd Lt.  H  Henn., Anc., Find., CSR, Etter, Clark, Pension, Cemetery
Enlisted 5/18/61. Probably the “Layfayette Hayes” mentioned in Etter diary as being elected 2nd Lt. On 5/18/62. Etter has him as taking command of the company on 6/17/62 on account of the death of Lt. Harve Buling. Signed rolls as commanding the Company in early 1863 and late 1862. Wounded slightly at Perryville 10/8/62. Etter notes him as returning to the Regiment on 1/9/64 after having been on furlough in Atlanta to visit relatives. Possibly the “Fate Hayes” that Clark refers to as playing the accordion at Tupelo in Summer of 1862. He states he was never wounded, see above. States he served to the end until surrender at Greensboro N.C. 5/1/65. Pension #12549 filed 3/29/1911 accepted. Living in Warren Co and his occupation was as a farmer. Born 3/12/1836 in Warren Co died 3/10/1920, Warren Co, TN, buried at Armstrong Cemetery, Irving College, Warren Co, TN. He was the son of William M. and Temperance “Tempy” (McDaniel) Hayes and brother of Martin Patrick Hayes above. He married Nancy Jane Etter on the 8/9/1866. She was born 11/7/1840(2) and died 4/17/1934. She was the daughter of George H(enry). and Harriet (Rowan) Etter. Some information says they had eight children here are the names of four: George W(ashington), Elizabeth, Thomas M., and Lee Fairbanks Hayes. Widow’s application #7388 filed 3/31/1920 accepted.

Hayes, John  Pvt.  H  CSR
Enlisted 5/12/63 at Shelbyville. Deserted 7/20/63.

Hayes, Martin Patrick  Pvt.  H  Henn., Int., CSR, Etter, Head, Cemetery
Hayes, R. B. Pvt., O Sgt., H Mon., CSR, Lind.

Head, Thomas Anthony Pvt. I Find, Int., CSR, CWVQ, Lind., Thompson
Enlisted 5/20/61. Captured at Perryville. Sent to Vicksburg for exchange 12/5/62. Captured near Marietta Ga. 6/27/64 (Kennesaw Mt.). The picket line was overrun in the charge. Sent to Camp Douglas, IL. While there he claims to have been loyal to USA but was conscripted. He desired to take the Oath and be a loyal citizen. Released 4/27/65. "It was stoicism to hold out any longer". Wrote an oft quoted book on the 16th. Mentioned in Thompson memoir as helping put Regimental name and number on the flag at Dalton Ga. in 1864. Pension #1721 filed on 3/3/1897 accepted. Living in Van Buren Co. He was born on 10/12/1838 in Georgia and was brought to Tennessee as a small boy. The son of Anthony and Frances 'Fanny' (Payne) Head. States he became disabled from exposure during the war and especially during prison. States he was ruptured on both sides at Chickamauga. Said he was in prison when war ended. Said he took Oath to get to his brother's house in Southern Ill. James Worthington vouched for him. Says he was on a detail to look after the wounded after Perryville. He married Helen J. Campbell (Mrs) born 1840, IL, died before 1897 in Putnam Co., TN, they had two children: a girl who died when she was 12, name unknown, and Charlie head. His second wife was Martha 'Mattie' Jane Grider in Putnam County, TN, on the 16 July1899. She was born April 1855 in Jackson Co, and died 2 January 1933 in Putnam Co. She was the daughter of William and Nancy (Scarlett) Grider. Widow's pension #7592 filed 7/7/1921. Case disallowed as they married after 1890. She was living in Putnam Co. Born 2/10/1855. Married in Putnam Co. on 7/16/1899. Widow's pension #7592 filed 5/1/1929 accepted. Law had changed to allow widows married prior to 1900. She died 1/2/1933. He died 6/30/1921 and is buried in Stewart Cemetery, Cookeville, Putnam Co, TN

Head, W. H. “Bill” Pvt. I CSR, CWVQ, Clark, Pension, Cemetery
Enlisted 5/20/61. Served to end of war and was paroled at Greensboro N.C. 5/1/65. Mentioned by Clark while in S. C. Mentioned by Clark as going out on picket duty with him after the Battle of Kennesaw Mt. Brother to T. A. Head. Pension #1966 filed 5/22/1899 accepted. Living in Cane Ridge, on Laurel Creek Van Buren Co. Born 12/19/1841 in Van Buren Co. States he was wounded at Murfreesboro. "I was in line laying down in reserve, supporting Blyths Mississippi Regt between turnpike and railroad, behind a slight breastwork of rails, when a Yankee shell struck said pile and exploded over or near my head injuring it". Wounded 4-5 others. Has never been able to hear good in left ear since. He had an adopted boy age nine living with himself and his sister. Was a lawyer but is "mentally broke down." Dr. Page diagnosed "spells of depression". J. D. Cummings stated that he was present with him when shell exploded. Was considering going to the Confederate Home. Says his father was a soldier under Jackson. Says he has a brother buried in Mexico. Buried in Spencer Cemetery in Van Buren County. Died in 1918.

Heath, G.W. A CWVQm
Heinsel, William  Pvt.  ?  CSR
  Taken prisoner at Chaplin Hills Ky. Died 10/15/62 at Hospital in Harrodsburg Ky. (apparently was wounded at Perryville).

Helton, James M.  Pvt.  G  CSR, Head

Helton, L.C.  Pvt.  G  CSR
  Enlisted 5/21/61. Promoted to 1st Sgt. 10/12/62.

Hembree, Martin Van Buren  Pvt.  G  Henn., Find., CSR, Pension
  Enlisted 5/21/61. Discharged 7/20/62 due to disability. Was at Lynchburg, VA. sick in hospital 8/1/61. Born in White Co. Disability was varicocele. Pension #3288 filed 4/24/1906 accepted for $8.33/mo. Living in White Co. States he had measles in Va. and had to go to Warm Springs while sick. "The mumps fell on me enlarging one of my testicles and nearly destroying the other". States he was arrested near his home and taken to McMinnville and forced to take the Oath sometime in 186?. Widow's application #6287 filed 3/20/1930 accepted. He married Elizabeth “Bess” McPeak on the 11/20/1892, born 4/15/1847 and died 4/8/1942, both White Co. She is buried in Highland Cemetery, Sparta, White Co., TN, other sources say Mount Pisgah Cemetery, White Co. Was married but had no children. She was the daughter of: father unknown mother Mary Jane “Polly” McPeak. He is buried in the Mt. Pisgah Cemetery in White County, born on 8/6/1839 and died 7/3/1905, both White Co, TN. He was the son of James J. and Mary S. (Knowles) Hembree.

Henderson, Robert C.  Pvt.  C  CSR, Head

Henderson, Wade  Pvt.  E  CSR, Head

Heneger, John M.  Pvt., Sgt.  C  CSR, Head
  Enlisted 5/28/61. Elected 3rd Sgt. 3/17/63. Detailed for wheat harvest in Warren Co. in 6/63 and not returned as of 7/63. (Possibly deserted or captured.) Head lists him as dying in the service.

Enlisted on the 8 March 1863 at Tullahoma, TN. Born 1/27/1845 in Burke Co, NC and moved to Warren Co, when he was six, the youngest son of Archibald Wilcher and Jane (Neal Hennessee, the youngest son of the family. Wounded in two places in his leg at Chickamauga, above and below the right knee. Was wounded at the battle of Jonesboro, GA, was barefoot and had blood blisters on bottom of feet and that his Company had only 2 officers and 4 privates. Stated he had permission to go home from Captain York 12/13/1864 to go home to recuperate and gather recruits. Said he took the Oath in 3/1865 after being threatened when in bed sick with pleurisy. Captured by some of his own regiment that went over to the Yankees. Says his brother, Lt. J. P. A. Hennessee, was wounded at Murfreesboro and Atlanta. His father owned 250 acres, 15 slaves, worth $3000 not counting the negroes, there he did all kinds of farm work along side 3 negro boys his own age. After the war was farming and went to school. Taught school, was a merchant for 17 years and then back to farming. Health was bad. He married Pernetta "Nettie" Jennings, born 1855 died 1/22/1923, the daughter of Isham and Elizabeth 'Eliza' (England) Jennings. They had one child Ida Elizabeth Hennessee. His wife was to marry Edgar Henry Martin on 11/23/1873, with whom she had eight children. He next married Mary Cornelia "Cora" Miller on 11/14/1878. She was the daughter of James Lee and Louisa (Gribble) Miller. She was born 7/24/1857, Warren Co, TN and died 12/15/1939, Warren Co, TN. They had four children Eva, Clara, Lena and Grover Cleveland Hennessee. He applied for a pension number #13623 filed 7/6/1912 accepted. Widow's pension number #9600 filed 7/19/1929 accepted. She lived 2.5 miles northeast of McMinnville with her son Grover. Her father was J. L. Miller. A Mrs. Lela Grizzle of Smithville was the administrator of her will (probably her daughter). He died 3/17/1929, at McMinnville, Warren Co, the Tennessee Cemetery Book 3 lists him as buried in the Mount View Cemetery, McMinnville.
Hennessee, J. P. A. Pvt. Lt. D CSR, Head

Hennessee, Obadiah Pvt. H Mon., CSR
Enlisted 5/18/61. Wounded at Perryville 10/8/62. Subsequently died of wounds received there on 10/12/62.

Hennessee, W. L. Pvt. H CSR

Hennessee, W. Martin Pvt. H Mon., CSR
Enlisted 5/18/61. Died of wounds received at Perryville.

Hensley, D. L. Pvt. K CSR, Head

Hensley, J. J. Pvt. C CSR, Head

Hensley, Richard Pvt. K CSR, Pension
Enlisted 6/9/61. Reenlisted in Cavalry 4/9/62 while in S.C. Pension #1873 filed 8/25/1898 accepted. Living in White Co. Was born in Grainger Co. Tn. States he was blinded by being struck by a tree limb in the right eye while marching in the darkness on Sewell Mt. States he was paroled after the surrender. Married twice. Born 12/16/1835. W. E. Sims stated that he saw Richard driving a Confederate wagon shortly before the end of the war. Richard married Susan Williams on 12/29/1868 in White Co. Widow's pension #5658 filed 10/28/1914 accepted. She was born on 10/22/1849 in Sparta. He was born in 1835. He died 10/2/1914 in White Co. She apparently died prior to 6/1916. He was buries in Plum Creek (Tree?) Cemetery, Nr Monterey, White County.

Hensley, William R. Pvt. E CSR
Enlisted 5/15/61.

Henton, Cal ? ? Etter
Mentioned by Etter as being killed on 5/14/64.

**Herd, John A.** | Pvt., Sgt. | K | Int., CSR
---|---|---|---
Enlisted 5/20/61. Sent to Danville Hospital 9/15/62. Rejoined company 4/18/63. Wounded at Chickamauga and sent to hospital. Was on company muster rolls as of 4/64. Listed as captured at Danville Ky. 10/15/62 and sent to Cairo 11/18/62. (for exchange? captured after Perryville?) Also listed as transferring to Co. D. 8th Tenn. Cav. 5/7/64. Born 1843 and died 10/15/1919 in TX. He went to Texas in 1866 and worked as a steam boat captain. Buried at the Texas State Cemetery, Austin.

**Herendon, R. M.** | Cpl., Pvt. | B | CSR
---|---|---|---

**Herrell, James** | Pvt. | F | CSR
---|---|---|---
Enlisted 11/21/62. On 6/62-12/31/62 muster rolls listed as left on duty at hospital in Murfreesboro. Was listed as on duty in hospital through 4/63. He apparently was a wounded Confederate prisoner at hospital #1 Murfreesboro as of 4/3/63. Was captured at Murfreesboro.

**Herrend, W. P.** | Pvt. | A | CSR, Lind., Head
---|---|---|---
Enlisted 3/15/63. Sent to hospital 5/16/63 and died 5/31/63. Also listed as dying 4/20/63 at Atlanta Ga. Head lists a William Herron as dying in Georgia in 1864. This is probably the man.

**Herriman, John M.** | Pvt. | C/F | CSR, Head
---|---|---|---

**Herring, John T.** | Pvt. | B,D | CSR
---|---|---|---

**Herron, James** | Pvt. | F | CSR
---|---|---|---
Captured at Murfreesboro 12/31/62. Died 1/16/63. Cause of death listed as gunshot wound.

**Hicks, Bernard Napoleon** | Pvt. | A | Find, Int., Henn., Anc, CSR, Pension, Bible
Enlisted 9/15/62. Deserted 8/10/63. Took Oath at Nashville 2/18/65. From DeKalb Co. Vouched for T.M. Hooper in 1927. Stated he was 86 years old. His own pension #16325 was filed 10/7/1927 and was rejected. He was living in DeKalb Co. Born in DeKalb Co. in 11/27/1840 the son of Perry Green and Annie (Asher) Hicks. States he was cut off from command at Chattanooga and came home. He married Avey Hutchinson, daughter of Charles Hutchison and Hixa Solomon, on 4/18/1861 at Short Mountain. Amy was born on 4/14/1842 and died on 7/1/1922. They had at least nine children: Sarah Jane. M. T., Perry Green Jr, Lydia T., Bernard Napoleon Jr., Sophia Delia, Connie, Loula E., and Cleveland Hicks. (Its possible that there was a Izora Hicks.) He was a farmer. The family Bible has him as being born on 11/27/1840 and dying on 4/2/1931. They are buried in the Jacobs Pillar Cemetery in DeKalb County. Brother of George Dallas Hicks.

Hicks, Dallas
Pvt.
A
CSR, OR

Hicks, George Dallas
Pvt.
?
Int., CSR

Hicks, J. D.
Pvt.
A
CSR

Higginbotham, Andrew Jackson
Pvt.
D
Mon., CSR, Int., Head
Enlisted 5/21/61. Wounded at Murfresboro and sent to hospital 12/31/62. Back with Company by 2/63. Deserted 8/13/63 from Camp Donelson near Chattanooga. Head lists him as being killed while on detached duty in 1864. Born circa 1843 the son of Samuel E. and Margaret Ann "Peggy" (Ferguson) Higginbotham of Warren Co., TN.

Higginbotham, Aaron
Cpl., Sgt.
D
Henn., Int., Anc., Find., CSR
Enlisted 5/21/61. Promoted to 4th Sgt. 3/17/63. Was sent to Warren Co. 7/1/63 and not able to get back through enemy lines. Listed as a Confederate prisoner paroled at McMinnville on 7/24/63. Wounded slightly at Perryville. Born 03/23/1838 in Warren Co, TN, and died 07/12/1920 buried Higginbotham Cemetery, Warren Co, TN, wife and son buried with him. He was the son of Samuel E. and Margaret Ann “Peggy” (Ferguson) Higginbotham. Married Margaret Lee Collier on the 2/11/1860, she was born 11/28/40 died 2/20/1918 She was the daughter of James and Tamer “Tammie” (Grove) Collier. They had 11 children: William, Mary E., Lillie V., America A., Nettie Ann, James Walker, Belle Zora, Margaret “Maggie” L(ee), Florence, Samuel and Frank Higginbotham.

Higginbotham, J. J.
Pvt.
D
CSR, Head
Enlisted 5/21/61. Detailed as nurse at Harrodsburg hospital 10/8/62. Not on company rolls as of 8/63. Listed as a paroled prisoner between 12/28/62 and 1/9/63. (Probably captured after Perryville). Paroled at McMinnville 7/20/63. Was also listed as severely wounded at Murfreesboro 12/31/62. Also listed as on detached duty as a hospital nurse 5/1/63.

1/ Hill, B. J.  
Sgt. G CSR, Etter, Cemetery


2/ Hill, Benjamin Jefferson  
Brig-Gen. Find., Int., Fam., SCV

He played a role in the formation of the 5th Tennessee Regiment, which as renamed the 35th and of which he was commissioned colonel upon its organization on 9/6/1861. On the 11/30/1864 he was promoted to brigadier-general. During part of 1863 and 1864 and during the Atlanta campaign he was general provost-marshal of the army of Tennessee. Known by his men as the "Lion of Ben Lomond". He was born 6/13/1825 in McMinnville, TN. He was the son of Isaac Hill and Francis S. Pickett. He grew up on a farm. His father died in 1834 when he was only nine years old. When older he borrowed money to attend and graduate from Irving College. After graduating in 1844 he moved to McMinnville and entered the mercantile business as a clerk for the Colville and White General Store on East Main Street. After a few years he moved to the D. G. Stone mercantile business. By the middle 1850s he had become a city alderman, the town treasurer, and he opened his own store about 1857, known as B. J. Hill Grocery. Also that year he was elected as state senator. He was a Democrat. After the war he reopened his store and again became active in the affairs of the community and county. In 1870 Hill closed his store and began the study of law. In 1872 he became mayor of McMinnville. He was also chairman of the board of elders of the Main Street Presbyterian Church. He went on to become the president of the of the McMinnville and Manchester railroad and continued in this post until July 1877. He married Mary Vesta Smartt on 8/19/1850, in the Cumberland Presbyterian Church on East Main Street, McMinnville, TN. She was born 8/23/1825 in TN and was the daughter of George Randolph and Athelia (Randolph) Smartt. They had one known child, Lou Lillian Hill, who died in infancy. He died 1/5/1880 at McMinnville, TN, and was buried under a large oak tree next to his baby daughter in the old City Cemetery in McMinnville. His wife died 3/1/1909 and is also buried in old City Cemetery. (General Benjamin J. Hill Camp #1615, Sons of Confederate Veterans, has a biography of General Hill in this they state that he "took an active part in the formation of the 16th Tennessee Regiment." Also "an interesting story prior to the battle of Perryville comes to us from the diary of Private Stokely Etter, a member of the 16th Regiment. Evidently, Hill addressed the assembled members of both regiments prior to their offensive." It seems unlikely that these two men are the same person, the dates dont add up, although some of the information posted in both are the same, which would seem to be a mistake in the biography of Sergeant Hill. There is no Stokeley/Stokely/Shockley Etter listed as being in the 16th Tennessee, or in the Confederate army for that matter. There was a Stockley Etter in the 8th Missouri State Militia Cavalry and a Stokely Etter in the 14th Missouri State Militia Cavalry but both
these are Union regiments. I have contacted General Benjamin J. Hill Camp #1615, for information but no reply. Could they be the same man?)

**Hill, H. B.**  
Chaplain  
F&S  
CSR

**Hill, Hardy**  
Pvt.  
D  
CSR  

**Hill, J. D. W.**  
Lt. Pvt.  
C  
CSR, Mason  
Enlisted 5/15/61. Listed as sick at Huntersville Va. in July and August 1861 muster rolls. Released from service 5/25/62. Shows back on rolls as private in June 1862 muster. Elected corporal 3/17/63. Was absent without leave 2/20/64 until 3/13/64. Listed on Federal records as deserting 12/17/64 and taking the Oath 12/17/64. Was from Warren Co. Mason mentions him drilling his company on 12/24/61.

**Hill, Jeremiah**  
?  
Etter  
Mentioned in Etter as “gone home” (deserted) appx. 11/1/64.

**Hill, John**  
Pvt.  
G  
CSR  

**Hill, R. H.**  
Pvt.  
G  
CSR  

**Hill, Robert F.**  
Pvt.  
E  
CSR  

**Hill, William S.**  
Pvt., Capt.  
C,F  
CSR  
Enlisted 5/28/61. Was acting orderly and courier for Gen. Wright. He was also Qrm. Sgt. for Wright's Brigade. Served to end of war. Was paroled at Greensboro N.C. 5/1/65. Was wounded slightly at Perryville. He was wagon master at Dalton Ga. in 2/64, 3/64, and 4/64.

**Hillis, Isaiah Tomas ‘Kelly’**  
Pvt.  
I  
Int., Henn., Anc., Pension
Born on the 10/20/1839 son of Isaac and Elizabeth (Drake) Hillis. During the first two years he was in feeble health, and in different hospitals - Huntersville, VA, Rockbridge, VA., and Columbus, MS. Paine mentions in his pension file that Hillis was a waggoner in the 16th when Hood entered Tennessee. He also states that Hillis took some things that belonged to him and his brother. Pension number #W7875 was awarded.

After his return from the war he lived with his parents until he married Miranda (Marandie) Jane ‘Jennie’ Moore, born 4/2/1844 in White Co, died 12/4/1925, in Warren Co, on the 12/23/1869. She was the daughter of Samuel Alexander and Mary (Templeton) Moore. They had five children: Charley Mauzy; Mary M. 'Molly'; Ransom M(oore); Isaac H. 'Ike' and Miranda Jane Hillis. His occupation was as a farmer. He was elected under the Democrats to the office of justice of the peace and other offices. He died on the 8/21/1916 and is buried in the Eureka Church of Christ Cemetery, Warren Co, as is his wife.

**Hillis/Hill, Isaiah Thomas ‘Kelly’**  
Pvt.  
Int., Henn., Anc.,  
Pen., CSR, Find.

Enlisted 5/20/61. Name appeared on a register at Chimborazo Hospital #5 in Richmond, VA. for hepatitis admitted 12/19/61 and released 12/20/61. During the first two years he was in feeble health, and in different hospitals - Huntersville, VA, Rockbridge, VA., and Columbus, MS. Was listed as Sgt. on 5/62 muster. Was listed as a Private on 9/62 muster. W. R. Paine mentions in his pension file that he was a waggoner in the 16th when Hood entered Tennessee. He also states that he took some things that belonged to him and his brother. Served until the end of the war. Was paroled at Greensboro N.C. 5/1/65. After his return from the war he lived with his parents until he married Miranda (Marandie) Jane ‘Jennie’ Moore, born 4/2/1844 in White Co, died 12/4/1925, in Warren Co, on the 12/23/1869. She was the daughter of Samuel Alexander and Mary (Templeton) Moore. They had five children: Charley Mauzy, Mary M. 'Molly', Ransom M(oore), Isaac H. 'Ike' and Miranda Jane Hillis. His occupation was as a farmer. He was elected under the Democrats to the office of justice of the peace and other offices. Pension number #W7875 was awarded. Born on the 10/20/1839 son of Isaac and Elizabeth (Drake) Hillis. He died on the 8/21/1916 and is buried in the Eureka Church of Christ Cemetery, Warren Co, with his wife.

**Hillis, James**  
Pvt.  
CSR, Mauzy

Enlisted 10/15/62. Was from Van Buren Co. Listed as deserting 10/15/62. Also listed as deserting at Tullahoma 11/5/62 (probably more accurate). Mauzy mentions sending a letter to his wife by Jim Hillis on 11/1/62 while at Tullahoma. This is possibly the man.

**Hillis, James K.**  
Sgt.  
CSR, Cemetery


**Hillis, Robert O.Woods**  
Pvt.  
?  
Pension
Pension #16391 filed 12/16/1928 accepted. Living in Warren Co. Was born in Van Buren Co. States he first was in Murray's Battalion until disbanded. He joined 16th prior to Murfreesboro. States he contracted measles and smallpox and was not with his command after Murfreesboro. He states he was sent home on the retreat from Tullahoma. His wife was deceased and he had children. R. G. Martin vouched for him.

**Hillis, Robertson W.** Pvt. I CSR, Head

**Hitson, William** Pvt. F CSR
Enlisted 5/28/61.

**Hobbs, James Julius** Pvt. C Anc., Gen., Find., Fam., CSR, Head

**Hodge, E. G.** Pvt. E CSR

**Hodge, Elmer** ? B Mon., Head
Head lists him as killed at Perryville.

**Hodges, Tomas L.** Pvt. G Mon., CSR, Head
Enlisted 5/21/61. Mortally wounded (gun shot wound in shoulder) at Murfreesboro. Died as a Union prisoner 1/16/63.

**Hodges, W. B.** Pvt. G CSR

**Hodges, William** Pvt. K/F Mon., CSR, Dillard, Head, OR
Hodges, William L. Pvt. F CSR

Hoggard, John Pvt. F CSR

Hoggard, William Pvt. F CSR
Enlisted 6/9/61. Was present on muster rolls through 4/64. Deserted appx. 6/64. Discharged on Oath 6/8/64 and sent North of the Ohio River. Was from Putnam Co.

Holcombe, James Surgeon F&S CSR
Holcombe and W. S. Leak filled the position until 3/23/63.

Holdaway, J. D. Pvt. ? CSR

Hollinsworth, Isham Pvt. I Mon., CSR, Clark, Head

Holmes, A. Reid Pvt. H CSR, Womack
Enlisted 5/15/61. Sick at Huntersville Va. Died at Bath Alum Va. 11/?/61. Womack lists a Reid Holmes as dying in Warm Springs Va. This is probably the man.

Holmes, I. R. Pvt. E CSR
Enlisted 5/15/61. Deserted at Corinth Miss. 5/11/62. Federal card has him "sent from Pittsburg Landing to St.Louis Mo. June 1862, deserter".

Hooper, A. M. Pvt. A Mon., CSR, Lind.
Enlisted 5/18/61. Killed at Perryville 10/8/62. T. A. Hooper is listed on the monument is this him?

Hooper, F. M. Pvt. A CSR
Captured at Murfreesboro 12/28/62. Sent to Camp Chase.

Hooper, James T. Pvt. A CSR, Head
Enlisted 5/18/61. Died at McPhersonville S.C. 3/16/62 of disease. Also listed as
dying at Pocotaligo S.C. in 2/62. Peggy F. Hooper made claim to his effects 6/22/63
(widow) in DeKalb Co. Died of typhoid fever.

**Hooper, Richard**

Head lists him as dying in the service in Georgia in 1864.

**Hooper, Tennessee Monroe**  
Pvt.  A  Find., Gen., Anc., TNG, Rel., CSR, CWVQ, Head, Webb, Pension, Cemetery

exchanged 3/28/63 at City Point Va. Name on a register at Way Hospital Meridian Miss.
Admitted for wound 1/17/65. Listed by Confederates as a casualty at Murfreesboro
12/31/62. Was paroled at Greensboro N.C. 5/1/65. He served until the end. His name as
listed on several cards is "Tennessee M. Hooper" Commonly called 'Tennie'. His brother
was Thomas Richard Hooper who was killed at Franklin. Pension #16151 filed 6/7/1927
accepted. Living in DeKalb Co. Born in DeKalb Co. on 9/23/1844 and died 1/29/1931 in
DeKalb Co the son of Samuel Scott and Mary Ann (Kelly) Hooper. States he was shot in
the right shoulder, left arm and hand. Hit with a shell at Chattanooga. Married Missouri
Fisk Hooper on 30 Sep 1842 died 17 Mar 1888 in DeKalb Co TN. The daughter of
Barlow and Elizabeth (L:ance) Fisk. They had had 10 children: Mary Lou, Edgar Scott,
James Haskell, Douglass Cullam, Walter Fist, Wade Hampton, Robert Lee, Maggie and
Florence Hooper. B. N. Hicks and J. C. Bond vouched for him. Buried in the Cannada
(Kennedy) Cemetery in DeKalb County. His wife Missouri Fisk Hooper, 9/30/1842 -
3/17/1888, is also buried there.

**Hooper, Thomas Richard**  
Pvt., Ord.Sgt  A/F  Mon., Int., Roots., CSR, Etter, Thompson, Head, Diary

Enlisted 5/18/61. Appointed Sgt. 3/16/64. Wounded at Perryville. Went home to
heal. He left home on 12/28/62 to return to the Army. Wounded seriously in arm at
Missionary Ridge 11/24/63. Was on a detail for bringing in conscripts 1/22/63 at
Shelbyville. Mentioned by Etter as being killed at Franklin 11/30/64. Thompson
mentions him being wounded in a skirmish at mouth of Chickamauga Creek on 11/24/63.
He was a regimental color guard at the time of his wounding. Webb indicates that he was
killed at Franklin. His brother was Tennessee M. Hooper. His parents were the son of
Samuel Scott and Mary Ann (Kelly) Hooper. Thomas is buried in the Smithville City
cemetery beside a friend from the 16th who's name is unknown. The other Hoopers in the
company were probably cousins and all were from DeKalb Co. He wrote a diary. He was
born on 3/2/1836. T. A. Hooper is listed on the 16th monument is this him?

**Hoover, D. B.**  
Pvt.  C  CSR

Enlisted 8/30/61. Was absent at home sick in Warren Co. 6/62-12/62. Returned by
1/63. Was left behind sick on retreat from Tullahoma and captured by the Yankees.
Captured 7/1/63. Sent to Camp Douglas, IL. Took the Oath there 5/4/65. Lists his
residence as Coffee Co. Name also listed as "Doctor B. Hoover."
Hoover, William  Pvt.  C  CSR  
Enlisted 8/30/61. Fell into Federal custody on retreat from Tullahoma as he was left behind sick 7/1/63. Sent to Camp Chase where he desired to take the Oath as he was a deserter or a conscript. Transferred to Ft. Delaware 2/29/64. Discharged 3/13/65 by order of the War Dept. Residence listed as Coffee Co. Took Oath at Ft. Delaware. Was 6' 3" tall.

Hopkins, Jesse  Pvt.  I  CSR  

Hopkins, T. W.  Pvt.  D  CSR  

Hopkins, W. L.  Pvt.  D  CWVQ m

Hopkins, William H. Pvt.  D  CSR  

Howard, I. V.  Pvt.  E  CSR  

Howard, Isaac  Pvt.  I  CSR, Etter, Head, Clark  

Howard, T. J  ?  C  CSR  

Howard, W. R.  Pvt.  E  CSR  

Howard, William E. Pvt.  F  CSR  
Captured at Harrison's Landing, TN. 11/25/63. Sent to Rock Island Ill. where he desired to take the Oath stating "was an alien deluded and humbugged into Rebel service". Enlisted into USA Army for frontier service 10/14/64.

Hudgens, John  Pvt., Sgt.  K  CSR  

Hughes, Aaron  Pvt., Cpl.  H  CSR, Head, Cemetery
Enlisted 5/18/61. Was absent 4 months without leave. Wounded at Murfreesboro 12/31/62. Deserted 8/6/63. Paroled at McMinnville 8/12/63. Was from Warren Co. Buried in the Armstrong Cemetery in Warren County with his wife Polly. He died on 4/3/1909 and was approximately 72 years old. He was the son of Phillip and Margaret Cason Phillips.

**Hugh(e)s, H. J.**  Cpl., Pvt.  F  CSR, CV

Enlisted on furlough as sick as of 7/3/61. Severely Wounded at Perryville 10/8/62, badly wounded in the mouth and shoulder. Is named as H.I. Hughes in Vol.V p. 235 of the CV. The wound he received there was a most unusual one.

**Hughes, J. C.**  O.S., Pvt.  H  CSR, Head


**Hughes, William**  Pvt.  G  CSR


**Hugh(e)s, William Henderson**  Pvt.  H  Pen.KY, Anc., CSR

Enlisted 11/20/62, soon after his two brothers had joined. Was ill while in S. C. and was discharged at Graham, SC, 4/5/1862. Rejoined the Regiment about 11/2/1862. Slightly wounded at Murfreesboro 12/31/62. Captured at Ringgold Ga. 11/25/63. Sent to Rock Island, IL. Took Oath there on 10/25/64. He was born 6/9/1844 the son of Phillip and Margaret or Martha (Carson) Hughes possibly in Warren County, TN. At one time the family was living in Beersheba Springs area in the 1860s. After the war he ran a portable saw mill for a time. He was to end up in Louisville (Jeffersontown), KY, where he met and married Julia Catherine Yeager on 2/9/1871 at Jeffersontown. He died 3/26/1919 in Louisville (Jeffersontown), KY. Pension applied for, no. #2975, and granted 6/12/1912. His widow applied on the 6/14/1919, no. #3919, which was granted.

**Hume, R. H.**  Pvt.  C  CSR
Captured at Camp Dick Ky. Sent to Louisville 3/2/63 and then to City Point, VA, 4/4/63 for exchange.

**Humphries, Sylvester**  
Pvt.  
K  
Mon., CSR  
Died of wounds 2/28/63 at home in White County.

**Hunter, William K.**  
Lt.  
CSR  

**Husten(?), J. C.**  
Pvt.  
D  
CWVQ m

**Hutchins, Albert**  
Pvt.  
G  
CSR, Head  

**Hutchins, Benjamin**  
Pvt., Cpl.  
G  
CSR, Head  

**Hutson, Jesse**  
Pvt.  
G  
CSR  
Enlisted 5/21/61. Promoted to 3rd Sgt. 5/21/62 at the reorganization.

**Hutson, John H.**  
Pvt.  
G  
Mon., CSR, Lind.  

**Hutson, Thomas**  
Pvt.  
D  
CSR, Head  

**Hutson, Willoby**  
Pvt.  
B  
CSR  

**Irwin, A. T. D.**  
Pvt.  
K  
Find., CSR, Pension, Cemetery  
Enlisted 10/22/61. Sent to hospital at Glasgow, KY, 9/13/63. Apparently deserted and went back to White Co. Pension #5903 filed 12/18/1903 rejected. Living in White Co. Stated he rejoined 8th Cavalry. States he was captured by Blackburn after the surrender and forced to take the Oath. He was born on 11/3/1839 in White Co, TN, and died 6/7/1904. Married M. Amerilla A. Dempsy on 10-12/22/1874, White Co., TN, born 7/4/1847 and died 10/14/1915, both buried together in the Old Zion Cemetery, Sparta, White Co., TN.

**Irwin, E. M.**  
Pvt.  
K  
CSR, OR
Enlisted 5/20/61. Discharged at White Sulphur Springs, VA, on account of leg being broken. Sent to Atlanta Hospital 4/28/63. Wounded seriously in arm at Missionary Ridge 11/24/63. Was a teamster as of 4/64.

**Jackson Alexander**

An Alexander Jackson is listed on the monument as killed/died in the war.

**Jackson, Alexander**

Enlisted 6/9/61. Sick and left behind since 7/22/61. Transferred to 25th Tenn. Inf. in 1/65. He apparently served until the end.

**Jackson, Allen Greene**

Later transferring to 2nd Co. 1, 1st Conf. Regt Inf; then to Capt. Clark's Independent Co. Tennessee Cav. No further record after roll check 4/30/1864. Family record indicates he died from disease while held prisoner in Federal POW camp in Florida. He married Caroline Mary Leslie, daughter of Joseph and Caroline Mary Calhoun Leslie, at Jones County, GA, 12/4/1851. They had the five children: Mary Elizabeth, William "Billy" Monroe, Julie, Columbus "Major" and Sallie Jackson. His widow accompanied her children to TX, circa 1882, and settled in Panola Co. where she died before 1900. He was born circa 1830 possibly in Jones Co, GA.
Jackson, J. M  Pvt.  K  CSR  

Jackson, John W.  Pvt.  E  CSR  

James, E. S.  Pvt.  A  CSR  

James, G. H.  Pvt.  I  CSR  
Died of gunshot wound 10/14/62 received at the Battle of Perryville. Taken prisoner at Chaplin Hills, KY. Died in hospital in Perryville.

James, J. S.  Pvt.  A  CSR  
Enlisted 9/6/62.

James, W. H.  Pvt.  K  CSR  
Enlisted 5/20/61. Exchanged for A. Saylors of 8th (Dibrill's) Tenn. Cav, also known as 13th (Gore's) Tenn. Cav. Certificate of discharge given. Also listed as transferring to 8th Cav. in Nov. 1862. Certificate of transfer in file.

Jaquess, G. B.  Pvt.  F  CSR, Pension  
Enlisted 6/9/61. From June to Dec. 1862 was on special duty in hospital. Rejoined command 5/15/63. Listed as captured at Perryville and exchanged 1/9/63. Report states was captured at Perryville, KY, 1/5/63. (probably wounded or attending wounded). Pension #5631 filed 9/21/1903 rejected. Living in Tipton Co. Born in Roane Co. Stated he got typhoid fever and was left in S.C. until he recovered. Had a wife and one daughter. P. M. Wassom vouched for him. Obvious problems with his application were evident.

Jennings, P.  Pvt.  H  CSR, Mason  

Jett, W. P.  Pvt.  K  CSR  
Enlisted 6/21/61. Was listed as being in hospital in Knoxville as of 7/61 roster. Discharged 7/16/62 as over 35.

Johnson, Green Berry  1st Lt.  I  Int., Fam., Find., Fam., Anc., CSR Cemetery
Enlisted 5/20/61. Discharged at reorganization. 5/8/62. He is listed as buried in the Cummingville Cemetery, Van Buren Co, TN, but the correct one is most likely Laurel Creek Cemetery, Van Buren. He was born 9/18/1832 in DeKalb Co, TN, and died 9/28/1903 in Bone Cave, Van Buren Co. He was the son of Squire Whiteley and Lavina (Hill) Johnson. He married Angeline Russell on the 2/8/1865 in Van Buren Co, TN. She was born 9/23/1844 and died 3/26/1876 both in Van Buren Co, TN, she was the daughter of Thomas and Francis (Dyer) Russell. They had four children: Flora, Albert L., Mary Maude and Beatrice Johnson. She is buried in the Laurel Creek Cemetery, Van Buren. He was the son of Squire Whiteley and Lavina (Hill) Johnson. He married Angeline Russell on the 2/8/1865 in Van Buren Co, TN. She was born 9/23/1844 and died 3/26/1876 both in Van Buren Co, TN, she was the daughter of Thomas and Francis (Dyer) Russell. They had four children: Flora, Albert L., Mary Maude and Beatrice Johnson. She is buried in the Laurel Creek Cemetery, Van Buren. He was to later marry Mary C. Denton on 10/4/1876 in Van Buren Co., TN. She was born 10/30/1839 or August 1842, she had been married previously to William C. Dyer, born 1842 and died 1875. She was the daughter of Elijah W. and Malvina (Halterman) Denton.

Johnson, G.W. Pvt. C CSR

Johnson, George Pvt. K CSR
Enlisted 5/20/61. As of 7/61 muster roll was listed as home sick on account of measles. Reenlisted 4/10/62.

Johnson, Henry C. Pvt. F CSR

Johnson, James W. Pvt. A CSR, Head

Johnson, James Pvt. G,H CSR, Head

Johnson, John Pvt. F CSR

Johnson, Levi Pvt. Cpl. I Mon., CSR, Clark

Jones, A. T. Pvt. I CSR, Clark
Enlisted 9/1/62. On hospital duty 1/63-4/63. Served to the end. Paroled at Greensboro N.C. 5/1/65. Clark mentions coming back from the war with an "Andy Jones". This is possibly the man as he served to the end and was in the same Company as Clark.

Enlisted 5/15/61. Discharged 7/1/62 as he was found unfit for military duty. Killed at Murfreesboro 12/31/62. (I. R. Jones) and (J. R. Jones) are also in his record as self. Born in Warren Co, TN. Was a farmer. On the monument is listed in E Company.

Jones, Jacob Pvt. H CSR, CWVQm

Jones, James Pvt. Cpl. H CSR, Head, Pension

Jones, N. E. Pvt. E CSR
Enlisted 5/15/61. Was AWOL 15 days deducted from pay.

Jones, Richard Pvt. A CSR

Jones, Uriah E. Pvt. ? CSR

Jones, W. E. Pvt. E CSR
Enlisted 5/15/61. He was from Warren Co. Captured at Harrodsburg Ky. 12/5/62 after being wounded at the Battle of Perryville. Was 19y/o at time. Was exchanged later in 12/62. Captured near Atlanta Ga. 7/22/64. Sent to Camp Chase and then to Point Lookout Md. after being paroled from Camp Chase 2/12/65. Took Oath 4/6/65 at Nashville. Also listed as deserting 2/28/65 by Federals. From Warren Co. Was on muster roll of paroled and exchanged prisoners at Camp Lee, VA, 2/2/65. Mentioned in CWVQ as living in Texas at time of questionnaire 80y/o. Died 7/14/1923 and is buried Oakwood Cem., Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co, TX.
Jones, William
Pvt., O.S. I Mon., CSR, Clark, CWVQm

Jordan, A. J.
Pvt. H CSR, Head

Jordan, C. M.
Pvt. G Mon., CSR, Head, Cemetery

Judkins, Benjamin R.
Pvt. A CSR, Pension

Judkins, William L.
Pvt. A CSR, Thompson, Head, Pension, Ark
Enlisted 5/18/61. Captured by 1st Brigade, 2nd Cavalry division during the month of 4/65. Took Oath 5/5/65 at Chattanooga. Paroled 4/19/65. From DeKalb Co. Was granted a furlough at disabled camp in Lauderdale, MS, 1/31/65. His residence was listed as Locust Hill. Was in Hospital in Macon, GA, 7/29/64 for a gunshot wound just above the knee. Was in same hospital 11/11/64. Transferred 11/18/64. Is on a receipt roll for clothing at Hood Hospital Cuthbert, GA, 11/22/64. Mentioned in Thompson memoir as being Thompson's mess-mate. Visited Thompson in August 1909. He apparently had moved to Idaho after the war and married. Pension #10726 filed 12/16/1908 rejected. Living in DeKalb Co. Born in Caswell Co. N. C. in 1835. States he was shot in left leg above the knee at Peachtree Creek and contracted gangrene. Was in "Cripple Camp" when captured. Had a wife and a son who resided in Idaho. States he left the state in 1880 but moved back in 1907. Mentioned in Hooper diary on 7/16/1862 as foraging in the countryside. Arkansas pension #14443 filed 8/8/1901 from Baxter County.

Kearney, W. H.
Wrote a short article regarding the Battle of Nashville to the CV on 12/16/1904. (CV, XIII p.68).

Keener, Tillman
Pvt. E,D CSR
Enlisted 5/15/61. Discharged as underage 4/62. Listed as present sent to hospital on 4/63 muster roll. Name appears on a report of prisoners, deserters, paroled at McMinnville on 7/21/63. Was from Warren Co.
Keiff, Lossen  Pvt.  E   CSR, Womack

Kelley, John W.  Pvt.  A   CSR
Enlisted 12/6/61. Was sent to General Hospital appx. 1/64. Listed as deceased on a register of soldiers who died of wounds or disease in 1864. On one register cause is listed as "Drewry's Bluff" (G.W. Kelly). Died 6/24/64. Seems to read "Greensboro, GA" at Bell Hospital. Cause of death listed as diarrhea.

Kemp, William A.  Pvt.  F   CSR, Chase
Captured at Columbia Tn. 12/19/64. Sent to Camp Chase. Died there 4/7/65. Grave #826 or 1826 1/3 mile south of Camp Chase. Listed as M.A. Kemp of Co.I buried in grave #1826 in Chase.

Enlisted 5/11/61. Killed at Perryville. John C. Kennedy filed claim for settlement with War Dept. 2/14/63. (name also listed as Cannady) claim filed in DeKalb Co. He was unmarried and had no children.

Kennedy, George Washington  Pvt.  B   Find, Gen., CSR, Pension
Enlisted 2/21/63. Born 05/26/1844 in Manchester, Coffee Co, died 11/15/1920 and buried Shady Grove Cemetery, Shady Grove, Coffee, Co. Missing in Battle at North Chickamauga Creek 11/24/63. Captured 11/27/63 at Dowdy's Ferry. Sent to Rock Island Prison, IL. From Manchester, TN. Took Oath 5/23/65. Pension #9562 filed 10/7/1907. Living in Coffee Co. He married Mary E. Spindell on the 2/9/1870. She was born in Coffee Co, TN, in 1853 the daughter of William Robert and Siotha Lucinda (Franklin) Spindell she on 4/23/1917 in Coffee Co, TN. They had several children the only know ones are: Beulah, Jane and James Kennedy. Wrote a letter to Board in 1919 stating that his wife had died and he was living with his daughter Mrs. Beulah Martin in Morrison TN.

Kerby, James  Pvt. Musician  E/F   CSR

Keirby, Robert C.  Pvt.  E   CSR
Enlisted 5/15/61. Captured at Perryville. Was AWOL for awhile after Perryville. Captured near Chattanooga (deserted ) 9/10/63. Took Oath and was released as he enlisted in Federal Army ( 11th Tenn. Cav.) USA 9/22/63.

Kerby, William N  Pvt.  E   CSR

Enlisted 5/18/61. Wounded at Murfreesboro 12/31/62. Reported back to duty by 3/63 muster roll. From DeKalb Co. Was in hospital in Macon Ga. 7/25/64 and discharged from there 8/7/64. An "A. J. Kessey" is mentioned by Etter as being killed at Franklin 11/30/64. Possibly this is the man. Head lists A. J. Kersey Co. A as being killed at Franklin. Webb indicates he was killed at Franklin. He was a cousin of H. T., and Calvin Kersey and the brother of Felix G. Kersey below.

Enlisted 11/20/62 for a period of three years. Was AWOL for 20 days prior to 1/63 muster. Deserted 10/14/63 at Chattanooga. Released on Oath 10/23/63. Born 1837 in Warren County, TN, the son of Hiram and Margaret "Peggy" (Hill) Kersey and the brother of Hiram "Pomp" Kersey. His older brother and two cousins were in the same company. It’s possible that he might have joined the "Short Mountain Bushwhackers" that were led by his brother "Pomp". Died after 1880, Trousdale Co., TN. He married Adaline Stoner on the 9/18/1862 in DeKalb Co. She was born March 1839 and died some time after 1900. They had nine children: Andrew R., Etta, James Hiram, John Taylor, Margaret, Robert, Samuel B., Sarah and William Kersey. She was the daughter of John and Sara (Miller) Stoner.

Kersey, Felix G. Pvt. A Mon., CSR, Head, Webb

Enlisted 5/18/61. AWOL 15 days prior to 1/63, 2/63 muster. Deserted 8/4/63. 13-19 years old at time of enlistment. He was from Cannon Co. He was the youngest son of Hiram and Margaret "Peggy" (Hill) Kersey and the brother of Calvin Kersey. His older brother and two cousins were in the same company. After deserting he returned to the Short Mt. area of Cannon and DeKalb Counties and became a feared Confederate guerilla who went by the name "Pomp Kersey". He was born 11/13/1847 in Mechanicsville, 17 miles east of Murfreesboro, Cannon Co, TN. (It's possible that the tombstone showing 11/13/1847 is incorrect as Census Records and the date of death of his father, 24 July 1864, show that it could be 1841). He was killed along with other members of his gang on 7/24/64. Buried in Melton Cemetery near Short Mt. in Cannon Co, TN. Historical marker 2E 67 in Cannon Co. entitled "Confederate Guerrilla".
Kethley, Willis  Pvt.  B  CSR

   Born on the 3/30/1830 in Knoxville, Tennessee, the son of James and Frances ‘Frankie’ (Childress) Kidd. He enlisted in the Regiment on the 5/28/1861. Was discharged at Bath Alum Springs, Virginia, 1861. Married Charlotte Ratliff/Ratcher on the 12/16/1849 in Coffee County, TN, she was born in 1832 died in 1865. They had five children - John Robert, Martha, Leonard, Elsbury and Thomas James. He now married Mary Catherine Boyer on the 12/16/1869, born in Mineral Point, MO, 12/2/1851 and died on the 2/14/1930 at Mineral Point, MO. They had ten children - Laura Lee, George B., Lucy Cecilia, Charles Henderson, Susan Alice, Anne Elizabeth, Sarah Leora, Mary Catherine, Jack and Lawson. He became a justice of the peace in Missouri. He had the nickname of ‘Horsepower’ given to him by his family from his initials and that he was so full of energy and always on the go. He died 12/9(15)/1924 at Mineral Point, Washington Co, MO, aged 94, and is buried in the Hopewell Cemetery, Washington Co, MO.

Kilgore, J. C.  Pvt.  B  CSR
Killian, Jeremiah ‘Jerry’ Daniel
Pvt. E Find., Int., Roots.,
CSR, Womack, Cemetery
Enlisted 5/15/61. Deserted at Corinth Miss. 5/15/62. Was also in McBride's Cav (4th also called 3rd Tenn Cav). When he was paroled as a prisoner of war by the Federal Army at Bridgeport, AL on 5/19/1865 he was shown as being a member of Co K McBride's Cavalry. Pension application #S11970. Buried Philadelphia Cemetery, Grundy County, TN. First married Mary "Polly" Ann (Coppinger) Killian about 1866, born 10/19/1841, Grundy Co, died 12/02/1881 in Grundy Co. and is buried at the Philadelphia Cemetery, Mount Olive, Grundy Co. They had 8 children: Kelly Lee, Hannah S., Jesse, Minnie R., William A., Wilbur, Emma and Henry Morris Killian. She was the daughter of Jessie L. and Rachel (Nunley) Coppinger. This was her second marriage the first was to Adam Moffit, married 11/27/1858, with who she had three children: Leona, Amanda and Claiborne Moffit. The second wife was Linnie Lee Ware, born 8/15(16)/1868 in Grundy, TN, died 6/7/1948 in Warren Co and buried Smyrna Cemetery, McMinnville, they were married 12/20/1894. They also had 8 children: Lula Grace, Jeremiah Washington, Katie Lee, George Herman, Isham Wilbur, John Sewell, Rice S. and Theron Daniel Killian. She was the daughter of William Washington, a teacher, and Mary Catherine (Argo) Ware. Married second wife Linnie Lee Ware 12/20/1894, born in Grundy, TN, 08/15(6)/1868 and died 6/7/1948 in Warren Co and buried Smyrna Cemetery, McMinnville. Daughter of William Washington, a teacher, and Mary Catherine (Argo) Ware. They also had 8 children: Lula Grace, Jeremiah Washington, Katie Lee, George Herman, Isham Wilbur, John Sewell, Rice S. and Theron Daniel Killian. He was born 5/14/1836 in Warren Co and died 10/3/1912, Grundy Co he was the son of Ambrose H. and Hannah Ann (Walker) Killian.

King, Drury/Drew Woodson
Pvt. Sgt. C Int., Henn., Anc., Roots.,
Find., CSR, Head
Enlisted 5/28/61. Wounded at Murfreesboro. Recovered at home and returned to duty by 2/63 muster. Was sick in hospital on 2/64 muster. Deserted 12/20/64. Took Oath 3/15/65. Born 07/04/1839 in TN the son of Wilson Carey Nelson and Elizabeth A. (Cellars/Sellers) King. From Warren Co, TN. He married Tennessee “Tennie” Polk Bonner on 11/29/1866 in Warren Co., daughter of William and Elsie Lee (Evans) Bonner. She was born 1/8/1845 died 1/21/1926 or 8/21/1926. They had nine children: Lina, Betty, Mattie, Willie Merle, James Polk, Philip Woodson, Drew Woodson, Grover Cleveland and Lee King. He died 08/12/1898 at Morrison, TN. They are both buried Mount Zion Cemetery, Warren County, TN. He was the brother of Hiram J. King below.

King, Hiram J.
Pvt. C Anc., Roots., Find., CSR, Pension
Sarah, Mollie, Jose, Emma, Lucy, Walter and Cheatham King. He died: 12/25/1920
buried Mount Zion Cemetery, Warren County, TN. His wife is in the same grave. He was
the brother of Drury/Drew Woodson King above.
King, J. R. D.  Pvt. B CSR, Pension
Enlisted 10/2/62. Was AWOL 1/13/63 through 3/5/63. Deserted 5/5/63 at Shelbyville. Lived near McMinnville. Listed as captured 7/1/63 at Tullahoma and to be released. Pension #7123 filed 6/8/1905 accepted. Living in Coffee Co. Born in Coffee Co. 11/20/1845. States he was injured in the leg by hitting a cedar rail fence on the retreat from Murfreesboro on a crowded lane. Stated he went to a home near Shelbyville and stayed there for about a month. Stated he went back to the Army about March and was captured on a scout and paroled. States he went back to the Army and remained until Hood's retreat. Had a wife and two children. Stated he was with a squad of about 30 men on the Murfreesboro Rd. when Hood retreated from Nashville. Later statements indicate he was paroled 7/2/63 and stayed home for the rest of the war not knowing he had been exchanged on 9/3/63.

King, Jerome B. Pvt. B CWVQ, Pension
Pension #16173 filed 6/13/1927 accepted. Living in McMinn Co. Born 7/13/1840 in McMinn Co. Died 11/28/1933. States he was under Capt. Neal. States he enlisted in Spring of 1863. He refers to 16th Battalion and Col. Neal. He may be confused. States he served in Quartermaster Dept. States he served to the end and was paroled in Charlotte N.C. Had a wife and 5 children.

King, John M. Pvt. F CSR
Enlisted 5/28/61. Went out of service at reorganization as being underage. A J.M. King is on a register of commissioned officers as 2nd Lt. Co. C as of 8/15/63 listed as resigning.

King, W. C. Pvt. B CSR, Head

King, William Pvt. F/C CSR, Head

Kirby, Alexander Pvt. K CSR
Enlisted by transfer 5/15/63. Captured 5/27/64 near Dallas Ga. Sent to Rock Island. From DeKalb Co. Volunteered in USA Army for frontier service but was rejected. Released 10/28/64 on Oath of Allegiance.

Kirby, G. B. Pvt. F, G CSR, Head
Kirby, James C. Pvt? E Anc., Find., Mon., Path., CWVQm, Womack, Head, Pension

Enlisted May 1861 at McMinnville. He had measeels and didn't go to Regiment until Nov. Mentioned on page 2149 as being wounded/disabled at Murfreesboro. A James Kirby is listed in Womack as being killed at Murfreesboro. Head lists a James Kirby Co. E, as being mortally wounded at Murfreesboro. A James Kirby is listed on the monument as being among the dead. A J. C. J. Kirby Co. E is in pension records #3943 filed 1/31/1902 accepted. He was living in Warren Co. Born in Warren Co. in 1844. He went to free school not over six months. He stated that he was severely wounded in the Battle of Murfreesboro in left shoulder and arm. He stated that he cooked during the time he remained in the army. He was lying on left elbow placing a cap on his gun when a bullet struck him lodging under his shoulder blade where it remained to the day he died. He served to the end and was paroled at Greensboro N.C. on 5/1/65. (parole in her file). This might be the same person as James Kerby. Marched to Greenville, train to Cowan and walked home. Since then farming in Warren County. He married Malinda Jane Pennington daughter of Joshua and Eliza J (Couch) Pennington on 1/9/1867. She was born 8/15/1846, Warren Co, TN, and died 5/28/1927 in Warren Co, TN. Married with between two and seven children. Was a Baptist. Widow application #7753 filed 5/19/1922 accepted. He and his wife are buried together in the Earleyville, Charles Creek Cemetery in Warren Co. He was the son of Alfred H. and Malissa (Campbell) Kirby. He was born 7/22/1844 in Warren Co, TN, and died 4/28/1922 also in Warren Co.
Kirby, John  Pvt.  K  CSR, Fancher, Head
Enlisted 5/18/61. Sent to hospital at Chattanooga 8/21/63. Substitute for J.A.P. Fancher. He became a substitute for Fancher on 5/7/63. Was 50 years old at time of transfer. Was examined by Thos. W. Leak, Surgeon of the 16th and found to be "sound in mind and body". He was approved but Col. Donnell noted that Kirby's previous service has been inadequate. (See Fancher Diary) Head lists him as dying in GA.

Kirby, William M.  Pvt.  H,B  CSR

Knowles, Jasper A.  Pvt.  K  Henn., Int., Find., CSR, Cemetery, CWVQ
Enlisted 5/20/61, with his brother Thomas below. Wounded at Perryville and left behind. Rejoined his command 2/5/63. Left sick at Shelbyville 2/27/63 and rejoined command 3/3/63. Listed as a deserter on 8/63 muster after having been on detached duty (presumably bringing in wheat harvest). Captured 11/27/63 at McMinnville. Sent to Rock Island, IL. Enlisted in USA Army for Frontier service 10/17/64. Was on a roll of prisoners who desired to take the Oath. Remarks: "wishes to be loyal". John Fletcher Knowles mentions Jasper as being in his company of the 3rd USA Infantry on frontier duty in his CWVQ p.79. John Fletcher Knowles was at Rock Island, IL, at the same time as Jasper and joined as a "galvanized" Yankee with Jasper. He was born 5/15/1839 and died 6/17/1921 and is buried at Mt. Pisgah Cemetery, near Quebec, White Co, TN. He was the son of William and Diana (Swindle) Knowles. He married Cynthina S. Denton on the 2/12/1862 born 4/24/1842 and died 11/16/1897. She was the daughter of Hightower and Nancy (Whitt) Denton. His 2nd wife was Cynthia Vanette Webb born 6/4/1861 and died 1925. They were married 30/12/1902. She was the daughter of Jeremiah M. and Edith “Edy” (Denton) Webb. They had one known child: Herbert O. Knowles. Both wives are also buried at Mt. Pisgah Cemetery.

Knowles, Lawson  Pvt.  G  CSR, Ark
Enlisted 5/21/61. Deserted from hospital 3/19/64. Sick in camps on 5/62 muster. Wounded at Perryville and taken by the enemy. Was paroled/exchanged at Vicksburg, MS. Reenlisted for the war in 1/64. Was detailed for hospital duty 3/11/64. Arkansas widow’s pension #16385 filed in 1914 from Craig County for Susie Knowles. He died 12/1/1908.

Knowles, Thomas  Pvt.  K  Find., CSR, Head, Internet
Enlisted 5/20/61, with his brother Jasper above. He was born in 1835 in White County, TN. Died at Huntersville, VA. 8/21/61 (fever). (The cemetery, which holds 20 graves had been lost for many years. Over four years from the summer of 2009 until 10/6/2012 the site has been cleaned, re-dedicated and gravestones added.) He was near the middle of the 9 children of William Knowles and Dianna Swindell. His mother died while he was still a teen. In 1860 most of his family lived at Franks Ferry, where they farmed. Thomas' parents are buried at Mt. Pisgah Cemetery, White Co., TN, as are his grandparents. His grandfather was a soldier of the Revolutionary War. His records give his description, it states he is 5'11", light hair, light complexion, and blue eyes.

**Knowles, William**  
Sgt.    C    CSR  
Enlisted 5/20/61. Honorably discharged on surgeon’s certificate 7/10/61.

**Koger, James Daniel**  
Capt (Pvt?)    A    Find., CSR, CWVQ, CV, Womack  
Enlisted 2/8/63 at Falling Water, Hamilton Co, TN. Sent to hospital on 4/19/63 when the Regiment were at Tullahoma, TN. Served to the end. Paroled 5/1/65 at Greensboro N.C. He was born 20/1/1845 in Smithville, DeKalb Co, TN, the son of David and Caroline Mary (Davis) Kroger. After the war for 17 years he was in business in Nashville, TN and then he located to Hickman, Fulton, Co, KY, where he went into the grain business. He became Vice-President and General Manager of the St. Louise and Tennessee River Packet Company. Married Dorothy Hellner in Hickman 10/12/1881 and they had three children. At some time or other they moved to Paducah, McCracken Co, KY.. She was born 8/13/1857 and died in Paducah on 9/17/30 as the widow of James Koger. She received her education at St. Ceeila’s in Nashville. (CV, Vol. XXXIX p.29) He died 10/5/1926. They are both buried in the Oak Grove Cemetery, Paducah, McCracken Co, KY. (He is buried as Captain James Daniel Koger it’s possible that he was promoted to this rank near the end as the Regiment was so short of officers but there is no information in this.)

**Lack, Benjamin**  
Pvt. Sgt. K    CSR, Head, Pension, Cemetery  
Enlisted 5/20/61. Left as nurse at Murfreesboro 1/3/63. Rejoined company 4/20/63. Was captured by Federals after Murfreesboro and exchanged at City Point Va. Slightly wounded at Murfreesboro. After rejoining company he served to the end. Paroled at Greensboro N.C. 5/1/65. Was a mechanic at one point in war. Listed as "Lack" on pension records #4164, filed 4/15/1902. Living in White Co. Born in Jackson Co. in 1829. states he was wounded at Peachtree Creek in the right shoulder (ball still in him). His parole from Greensboro is in the file. A Ben Lack is buried in the Indian Mound Cemetery in White County, 9/13/1829 - 8/20/1905. His wife Zadie is buried next to him. She was born on 2/11/1828 and died on 8/6/1907.

**Lack, James**  
Pvt., Cpl. K    CSR  
Transferred into company from 28th Tenn. on 3/1/63. Age 47. Captured 11/25/63 at Missionary Ridge. Sent to Rock Island. Enlisted in USA Navy at Rock Island and transferred to Naval rendezvous at Camp Douglas.
**Lacy, Andrew Jackson**


Born on the 10/12/1843 the son of William Lacy jr and Keliah Grimsley Lacy. He enlisted in the infantry on the 12/31861. (This information is suspect). An Andrew J. Lacey enlisted on the 2 August 1862, at Cookeville, in the 8th also the 13th (Dibrill’s) Tennessee Cavalry. His horse was killed at Parker's Crossroads on the 12/31/1862. He resigned 7/1/1863, as Colonel Waman Leftwich Dibrell thought him incompetent he then disappeared and to this day it is not known what happened to him. Married Margaret Elizabeth Byers on the 12/15/1861, born 4/12/1844 in Jackson Co. died 6/19/1926 in TN. Daughter of Alexander Watson and Leitha (Grimes) Byers. Their son William Wolsey Lacy was born 1862. With his disappearance/death his wife remarried in 1866 to John Anderson Matheny and they had five children. This was John’s second wife his first Lucinda Deatherage who died 7/6/1865 at Jackson Co., TN. (It has been suggested in a book that he could have been a member of the Regiment, but this has not been proven. This would seem to be the man in the photo.)

**Laferty, William**

Pvt.  *K*  Mon., CSR, Head

Enlisted 4/10/63 at Tullahoma. (under 18yo). Captured near Atlanta, GA, 7/18, or 7/8/64 by Capron’s Brigade of Cavalry. Sent to Camp Chase. Paroled 2/12/65. Head lists him as being wounded at Dallas, GA.

**Lafevre, John**

Pvt.  *A*  Int., CSR, Cemetery

Enlisted 5/18/61. Wounded severely at Perryville. Rejoined command by 7/63. Captured at Missionary Ridge 11/25/63. He was first sent to Nashville, TN, and from there north to Louisville, KY, then on north to Chicago, IL, finally arriving at Rock Island, IL, the first week of December 1863. Enlisted in USA Navy. His older brother Andrew “Andy” joined the 1st Tennessee Mounted (Union) Infantry with his brother lee impressed into an Ohio regiment as a blacksmith. After the war he lived at ‘Bear Holler by the mouth of Mine Lick’ (Caney Fork, DeKalb Co.) He was a farmer. Height: 5' 9"; Complexion: Dark; Eyes: Blue; Hair: Black. He married Virginia “Jinnie” James, young widow of George W. James who died at Perryville, and they had 7 children: Laura, Andrew J., Sarah F., Louis/Lewis M., Mary F., Robert R., and Martha Lafever. Buried in the Goff (originally Bozarth) Cemetery in DeKalb Co, TN, born 1840, the son of Eli and Mary Lafevre, and died 1889. He has a 16th Tennessee C.S.A. headstone.
Lamberth                          Etter
Mentioned in Etter as having deserted on 6/9/62.

Lambert(h), John G.             Sgt., Capt. D Mon., CSR
Enlisted 5/21/61. Killed at Perryville as Captain of Company D. Claim for his effects filed in Alabama by his father John Lambert.

Lance, C. G.                    Pvt., Sgt. B CSR, Carden

Lane/Layne, Hardin ‘Hard’ Smith Pvt. D Int., Anc., Find., Roots., CSR, Article, Pension
Enlisted 11/20/62, family tradition says he walked from McMinnville to Tullahoma with his own gun. Killed at Murfreesboro 12/31/62. A Thomas H. Fisher wrote an article in the Murfreesboro Daily News Journal 2/1/1992 regarding some of his wife's relatives. This man was one of them. Great grandfather of Linda Cantrell. States he was killed by a "bomb shell". Two of his friends, James Martin and James Gribble asked permission to look for his body, they positively identified him. He was born 03/12/1833 in Van Buren, TN, the son of Endymon Baker and Jane (Campbell) Lane. He married Emaline C. Holtman/Halterman in Warren County on 12/30/1855 by Esq. Holtman. She was born on 7/26/1836-8 in White County, buried at the Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Centertown, TN. She filed claim for his effects 3/25/63 in Warren Co. She was never paid anything but eventually got a pension (1905). Widow’s pension #390 filed 8/4/1905 from Warren County accepted. He left behind his 26y/o wife Emaline who was pregnant, and three children ages 6, 4, and 2: Mary, Martha Ann, Frank Pierce and the last child who was born after he was killed March 1863, and was called Hardin Smith Lane. Presumed to be buried at Evergreen Cemetery, Rutherford County, TN, in a mass grave.
Lane, William H.  Pvt.    C    CSR, CWVQ
  Enlisted 5/28/61. As of 3/62 roster was sick in Warren Co. Discharged 11/20/62 at Tullahoma. Paroled by Federals in Warren Co. 8/10/63. Page 1326 CWVQ. Says he was in hospital and prison. Was living in Bedford County at time of CWVQ. Originally from Warren County. His father was named Robert Lane of Marshall County. His mother was named America Noeman Lane. His mothers parents were Isaac Noeman and Anne Wigglesmith.

Lang, Thomas H. B.  Pvt.    B    CSR

Langly, Alex L.  Pvt.    E/B    CSR, Head

Lapoy, James  Pvt.    ?    CSR

Lassater, Levi  Pvt., Cpl.    G    CSR
  Enlisted 5/21/61. Discharged as non conscript and transferred to Carnes Battery. Is listed in Joseph Ray file as being a substitute for Ray in 8/62.

Lassister, A. L.  Pvt.    G    CSR, Clark
  Enlisted 5/21/61. Deserted in July of 1863. Confined in Knoxville 10/28/64. Took the Oath 10/28/64. Was sent to Ft. Delaware and Camp Chase after being captured at Winchester 7/24/63. Name appears as taking the Oath during the month of 10/64 and on it it reports that he deserted at Richmond, VA, 10/11/64 received pass to Indiana. Sent for exchange to Aikens Landing, VA, 9/30/64. Was on a muster roll of paroled and exchanged prisoners at Camp Lee near Richmond Va. as of 8/31/64. Darius Clark mentions him as being sick and leaving the regiment the night of 10/4/62 in KY.

Lavan, James  Pvt., Sgt.    H    CSR

Lawrence, Charles T.  ?    E    Womack
  Discharged from service on 12/25/62 by Captain Womack on account of loss of sight.

Lawrence, Charley  Pvt.    E    CSR
Lawrence, George  Pvt.   E   CSR

Lawrence, J. P.  Pvt.   E   CSR, Womack

Lawrence, Randolph  Pvt.   E   CSR, Head

Lawrence, William  Pvt.   E   CSR, Head

Lay, Zack  Pvt.   K   CSR, Head

Laycock, Daniel  Pvt.   F   CSR
Enlisted 9/1/62 at Sparta by John H. Savage into the 8th Cavalry. Deserted near Chattanooga 8/26/63.

Laycock, J. W.  Pvt. Cpl.   F   CSR

Laycock, John C.  Pvt. Cpl.   F   Mon., CSR, Head

Laycock, Thomas  Pvt.   F   Roots., Int., TNG, CSR, Putnam, Pension
Enlisted 6/9/61 at Camp Trousdale. Present during July - August 1861: March - April 1862: June1862 - April 1863: July - August 1863. Was captured in Putnam Co. and sent to Louisville, KY. Took Oath on condition of remaining north of the Ohio River 6/6-8/64. Complexion: Dark, Hair: Dark, Eyes: Hazel, Height: 5’ 4". Was from Putnam Co. Born circa 1839, his wife states he was born appx. 1834, in Jackson Co, TN to Martin and Ester Laycock. Married Mirna/Manerva Elzira Bradford, born 1844, Jackson Co., died after 1907, Putnam Co, in the Fall of 1865 in Putnam Co, the daughter of Thomas and Rebecca (Kinnaird) Bradford. The names of some of the children, although she stated they had eight children: Daniel Boon, William, Richard Bird, Mattie, Jesse, Thomas and Monroe. The youngest child was paralyzed in the feet since age of two. His wife was
born 1844 in Jackson Co, died aft. 1907, Putnam Co, daughter of Thomas and Rebecca (Kinnaird) Bradford. Pension #1296 filed 6/5/1893 from Putnam Co. rejected. Said he was wounded at Murfreesboro, Chickamauga and other battles. Captured in Putnam County and sent to Louisville, KY as prisoner of war. Mostly complained of ills derived from exposure. He was a farmer. Took the Oath of Allegiance in 6/6/1864 and discharged 6/8/64. Pension application #1296 filed 6/5/1893 and rejected, at the time of the application he was living in Byrne, Putnam Co. Her application #1577 was filed 7/23/1907 and was rejected. She was living in Monterey in Putnam Co. He died in 1896 in Baxter, Putnam Co, TN. He left her one cow and a house when he died and the house burned.
Layne(?), J. J.  Pvt.  D  CWVQm

League, Enoch  Pvt.  A  Mon., CSR, Head

Leak, T. W.  Surgeon  F&S  CSR, Fancher, Clark
Assigned to duty 3/23/63. On roster of 4/64. Regimental appointment 8/23/62. On 4/17/63 he requested $523.80 stating that he "enlisted the service 8/23/62 and have never received any pay whatsoever". He certified John Kirby as substitute for J.K.P. Fancher on 5/7/63. Clark mentions him as tending to the wounded on 7/22/64.

Leak, W. S.  Surgeon  F&S  CSR, Clark

Ledbetter, P. H.  Pvt., Cpl.  F  CSR, Pension
Enlisted 6/9/61. Promoted to 3rd Cpl. 4/1/63. Pension #2320 filed 11/20/1899 rejected. Living in Overton Co. Born in Overton Co. in 1837. Contracted measles and cold at Camp Trousdale. Right foot was frozen in Virginia Campaign. Says he was captured while on picket duty in Loudon Tenn. and given the choice of taking the Oath or going to prison. He said he took the Oath.

Levi, John  I  CWVQm
Killed in battle. (Perryville?)

Levy, William  Pension
Vouched for T.B. Biles’ pension application in 1912 stating he was a member of the same regiment.

Lewis, Byrd  Pvt.  G  CSR
Enlisted 5/21/61. On 2/63 muster is listed as deserted.

Lewis, David  Pvt.  G  CSR, Pension
Enlisted 5/21/61. Discharged as unfit for duty by Medical Board inspectors 7/63. Pension #1000 filed 10/16/1903 in Sumner Co. Could be the other David Lewis but seems to fit this one. Born 1826 in White Co. Says he was in prison in New Orleans and a guard bayoneted him in the knee. He says he was a member of the 1st Tenn. Batt. at that time.

Lewis, David H.  Cpl.  G  CSR


**Lewis, Thomas W.** Pvt. E CSR, Head
Enlisted 7/20/61 at Camp Trousdale. Reenlisted into McBride's Cavalry 4/10/62, (possibly Co E) 4th Tennessee (Stanes'-McLemore's) Cavalry Regiment, originally called 3rd Regiment. Captured in Tishmingo Co. Miss. (Corinth) 5/30/62. Sent to Camp Chase. Sent to Vicksburg for exchange 11/22/62. Name appears on a list of prisoners captured by Gen. Hamilton's command en route from Farmington 5/31/62 and received at Corinth 6/1/62. On this list he is noted to have been born in Iowa. Under remarks is "detached". Head lists a Lt. T.W. Lewis as being killed at Atlanta in 1864.

**Lisk, Thomas** Cpl. K CSR

**Lockhart, Enoch** Pvt. A Mon., CSR, Lind., Head
Enlisted 9/15/62. Missing at Murfreesboro 12/31/62. Captured at Murfreesboro (date not known). Listed as dying 3/6/63 of pneumonia at Camp Douglas, IL. Mentioned in Annals as being killed at Murfreesboro (probably incorrect) and is on the monument.

**Lockhart, James** Pvt. G, H CSR

**Lockheart, Joseph S.** Pvt. H Find., CSR, Pension
Enlisted 5/18/61. He joined on the 5/18/61. States he was discharged as underage at Chattanooga in 1862. Pension #10136 filed 4/28/1908 accepted. Living in Grundy Co. Born in Grundy Co, TN, in 1845. States he served awhile under Gen. Wheeler and others. Had a wife and seven children. Witnesses vouch that he served independently with several cavalry commands and was captured several times but escaped. He then was with Col. Allen's Cavalry Regiment. He was again captured and escaped and attached himself to the command of Capt. George Carter. States he was captured near Pikeville in 1/63 but escaped again. Captured on 8/19/63 in Sequatchie Valley but escaped at McMinnville, was with Capt. Carson's scouts at that time. States he was captured by Col. Brixey but escaped again. He then joined General Wheeler’s cavalry and remained throughout the war. Widow's pension #7706 filed 2/2/1922 accepted. Lucy ??inter, maiden name. Born 4/7-8/1847 in Warren Co, TN, and died 3/3/1936. She was living in Grundy Co. Married in Smith Co. States he joined Cav. and was with Paul Anderson. He died on 12/2/1921 in Altamont. They are buried in the Altamont City Cemetery, Grundy Co, Coffee Co.
Logan, Jonathan J.  Pvt.    ?    CSR
      Enlisted ? Took Oath 8/7/65. From Warren Co. Paroled at Atlanta 5/7/65. Seems to have served to the end.

Logan, _esley                   I    CWVQm
      Killed in battle.

Logue, J. J.  Pvt.    D    CSR
      Enlisted 5/21/61. Was on detached duty at hospital (Atlanta) as a steward on muster of 7/15/63. Name appears on a register of Chimborazo Hospital #5 at Richmond Va. admitted 12/19/61 and discharged 12/20/61 for chronic diarrhea. His name is on a voucher of the Institute Hospital receiving eggs and butter. (2 dozen eggs cost $6.00!, 30 lbs of butter was $120.00) 8/27/64. Several other vouchers were signed for by him. Food prices varied considerably ex. eggs for $5.00/doz in 6/64, chickens @ $3.00 each. He seemed to be running some sort of business with the surgeons as there are numerous receipts for fairly large sums signed by Logue. He also bought a lot of cord wood. For a private he sure did handle a lot of business.

Logue, L. E.  Pvt.    D    CSR
      Enlisted 5/21/61. Left at Bath Alum Springs to wait on the sick 8/6/61. Was on detached duty at shoe shop as of 1/63 as a shoemaker. On a register of Chimborazo hospital, Richmond, VA, 12/19/61-12/20/61 for general debility. Was assigned to be a shoemaker as he was deemed unfit for field duty. Born in Warren Co, TN. Disability discharge 12/26/63.

Long, (T) H. B.  B    Head
      Died 1/11/63. (Probably result of wound from Murfreesboro). Head lists a T. H. B. Long as dying in GA In 1863.

Long, John F.  Pvt.    C    CSR
      Captured at Murfreesboro 12/31/62.

Long, Martin D.  Cpl.    A    CSR
      On a roll of prisoners of war at Demopolis, AL, 6/5/65. He was with a detachment of soldiers surrendered by Lt. Gen. R. Taylor to Gen. Canby in May 1865. Took Oath 7/9/65. Served to end. From DeKalb Co, TN.

Long, Robert R.  Pvt.    G    CSR
      Enlisted 5/21/61. Wounded at Murfreesboro 12/31/62. In hospital at Rome, GA. Furloughed from hospital 4/7/63 for 30 days. Had not returned to duty as of 4/64.

Love, L. G.  Pvt.    B    Pension
Pension record #15943 filed 6/23/1925 accepted/rejected. Living in DeKalb Co, TN. Born 1/4/1838 in DeKalb Co. States he had chills and fevers and was in no battles. Was at home sick at the end of the war. Had a wife and nine children. He possibly transferred to the 28th Regt. at some point. States he enlisted in the 16th in 11/1862. He states that he left the army sick in 11/62 and went home. He states he rejoined the company in 1/63 but was sent home as he was ill. He never returned as the Federal Army was between him and his command.

**Love, R. B.**  
Pvt.  
G  Head  
Head lists him as being wounded at Murfreesboro.

**Lowery, Jackson**  
Pvt.  
B  CSR  

**Lowery, John Wesley**  
Pvt.  
K  CSR, Pension  
Enlisted 5/20/61. Paid and discharged 7/16/62 as over 35y/o. Pension #1816 filed 2/10/1898 rejected. From White Co. (Bon Air) Born in White County in 1822. States his disability stems from sleeping in N.W. VA without a tent and other exposure. Wife deceased and had one son. Signed by mark. Many people wrote on his behalf, but he did not qualify.

**Lowery, William**  
Pvt., Sgt.  
B  CSR  

**Lowery, William**  
Cpl., Capt.  
K  Find., Anc., Roots., CSR, Head, Pension, Cemetery  
Enlisted 5/20/61. Furloughed home from hospital in VA in Jan. 1862. Severely wounded at Murfreesboro, in left arm, by gunshot, and recuperated at home in White Co. States he was also wounded in battles of Resaca and Atlanta. Promoted from 5th Sgt. to 2nd Lt. at Tupelo 7/1/62. Promoted to 1st Lt. 8/19/62. Served to the end. Paroled at Greensboro N.C. 5/1/65. States he was paroled at Atlanta, GA. Pension #11971 filed 4/26/1910 accepted. Living in White Co. He was born in 7/2/1839 in White Co, TN, the son of William Barger and Selina (broyles) Lowrey. He married Arachane/Archana T. Irwin on the 12/27/1866, White Co., TN. She was born on the 10/21/1843 and died 3/21/1912. She was the daughter of Isaac Tayler and Sarah (Davis) Irwin. They had 13 children: Mary Salina “Lina”, Nora Ethel, Sarah “Sally” Ann, Mary S., William Barger, Isaac I., Hill, Edward H., Ade Bell, Helen, James Scott and Perlie/Perlia May Lowrey with the final one unknown. He died 5/1/1918 in White Co, TN, and both are buried at the Old Zion Cemetery, nr Sparta, White County, TN.
Lowry, J. K. P.  Cpl.   D   CSR, Etter, Claim, Cemetery
Enlisted 5/21/61. Transferred to McBride’s Cav. 4/10/62. Name appears on a register of deceased as dying at Manchester Tn. Claim filed for effects 7/29/63. Claim filed in Warren Co. Claim states that he was wounded while in Cavalry skirmish at Creek near Manchester, KY, and died on or about 8/25/62. His father William Lowry filed the claim. He had no wife or children “leaving neither wife nor child”. Buried in one of the cemeteries associated with Shiloh Tennessee battlefield area.

Lowry, William N.  Sgt.   E   Mon., CSR, Womack, Thompson, Head
Enlisted 5/15/61. Elected 3rd Sgt. 8/6/61 after B.P. Green resigned. Reduced to ranks 12/1/62. Wounded at Perryville. Mentioned in Womack as killed at Lost Mountain. Mentioned by Thompson as being killed on 6/16/64. Head lists him as killed at Lost Mt. GA.

Ludkin, W. L.  Pvt.   A    Thompson
Mentioned in Thompson memoirs as being one of Thompson’s messmates.

Lusk, John D.  Sgt.Pvt.   D   CSR, Head, Cemetery

Lusk, Samuel C.  Pvt., Sgt.   D   Mon., Rel., CSR, Etter, Head, Cemetery
Enlisted 9/7/62. Promoted to 2nd Sgt. 12/1/62. A Samuel Lusk is mentioned by Etter as being killed at Franklin 11/30/64. This is probably the same person as Sam Luck. Family tradition has it that he was shot almost immediately when he retrieved the fallen flag after the two previous bearers were also shot, he died on the field. Buried at McGavock Confederate Cemetery at the Carnton Mansion in Franklin, TN, Section 61, grave #145.

Lynn, A. M.  Pvt.   I   CSR

Lynn, H.  Pvt.   H   CSR, Etter
Enlisted 5/18/61. Was listed as a teamster on 1/63 roll. Wagon master. Last entry was 3/31/64. A (?)H. Lynn is mentioned by Etter as “gone home” (deserted) on appx. 11/1/64.

Lytle, Cyrus  Pvt.   D   CSR
Enlisted 5/21/61. Transferred to McBride's Cav. 4/10/62.
Lytle, James  Pvt.  C  CSR  

Lytle, James Frank  Pvt.  F  CSR, Pension  
Enlisted 5/28/61. Transferred to Cavalry 4/10/62. Pension #9262 filed 6/28/1907. Living in Maury Co. Born in Giles Co. in 1843. States he had measles early in the war. States that he got cut off by USA troops and came home. Had a wife and daughter. He was with the 4th (Starnes) Cavalry when he became seperated from his command in 7/63.

Mabry, W. T.  Color Sgt.  E  Head, OR  
Head lists him as being wounded at Murfreesboro. Savage mentions that his Color Sgt. Maberry was wounded at Murfreesboro. Probably the same individual.

Mackey, Horatio  ?  C  Lind.  
Listed as killed at Perryville in Lindsley’s Annals of the Army of Tennessee.

Macon, H. H.  Pvt.  D  CSR  

Enlisted 5/18/61. Wounded at Perryville and left behind enemy lines as he was not able to be moved. "and is yet within enemy lines". Probably captured. Uncle of Tom Potter. Also uncle of Bethel, D.W., and P.G. Cantrell. Also was the uncle of Billy Potter, Perry and Julius Webb. His cousins in the company were Son Hicks and Dallas Hicks. Severely wounded in the hip and stayed behind in Kentucky for over a year.

Malder(?) W. M.  Pvt.  D  CWVQm

Mangum, T. A.  Pvt.  D  CSR  
Enlisted 11/20/62 at McMinnville. On detached duty 2/24/63 as a nurse in hospital at Ringgold, GA. Paroled in McMinnville Tn. 7/20/63. Probably a deserter.

Manzy, C. K.  Asst. Surgeon  F&S  CSR  
Was present on 4/64 muster. Was on a list of prisoners shipped to Louisville, KY. Arrested 12/5/62. (probably left to care for wounded after Perryville and subsequently arrested after duties were finished).

Marbury, A. B.  Pvt.  C  CSR  
Enlisted 1/14/62 at Pocotaligo S. C. Listed as having returned to command after having been a prisoner in Kentucky on 2/63 roster. (captured at Murfreesboro or Perryville?) Was on 4/64 muster.
Marbury, Benjamin  Pvt.  F  Anc., Roots., Int., CSR, TSLA
   Enlisted 5/28/61. Captured at Murfreesboro 1/1/63. From Scott Co. Ms. Took Oath
   3/14/64 at Nashville. Deserted 1/3/63. Is on p.157 of "Warren County Story" (TSLA). Is
   reputed to have been captured at Franklin and escaped. He married Rachael Anna Lusk
   on the May 1862 and they had three children: Alexander B., Horatio L. and Benjamin H.
   Marbury. She was born in Hardin, KY, on the 5/24/1843 and died 8/12/1923 in
   Farmington, St Francois, MO. She was the daughter of William McMurtry and Mahala
   (Carlton) Lusk. She later married Joseph Crenshaw. They had one child: William
   Crenshaw. He was from Putnam Co.

Marbury, Horatio  Pvt.  C  CSR

Marbury, Horatio  Pvt.  F  Mon., CSR
   Marbury is listed on the monument in C Company.

Marbury, Thomas  ?  C  Head
   Head lists him as being wounded in Georgia.

Marchbanks, Franklin  Pvt., AQM  C/K?  Mon., CSR, Womack,
   Head, Cemetery
   Enlisted 5/20/61. Appointed AQM 7/1/62. Name is on numerous reports pertaining
   to his duties. Head lists him as being killed while in the Cavalry. A Frank Marchbanks is
   buried in Riverside Cemetery in McMinnville. Born 7/13/1824 and died 3/27/64.
   Inscription on headstone: An unfortunate confederate soldier murdered by Slokes Federal
   cavalry after his surrender as prisoner of war. An F. Marchbanks, K Company, is listed
   on the monument, this must be him.

Marchbanks, George  Lt.  D  CSR, Thompson
   Enlisted 5/21/61. Released at the reorganization 5/8/62. Mentioned in Thompson as
   being elected Adjutant at Camp Trousdale.

Marler, James Alexander  Pvt.  E  Int., Anc., Find, CSR
   Enlisted 11/26/62. AWOL 15 days. He was born 8/5/1933 and died 10/4/1909, the
   son of Steven and Sara (Barker) Marler. He married Susan Jones on the 4/13/1856, born
   1/26/1838 and died 10/5/1900. She was the daughter of Isaac and Alcinda Jones. They
   had ten children: James Alexander, Michael, William Edward, Lectie, Lectie M., Joseph
   Livingston, Sarah Elizabeth, Martha Jane, Alvis and Mary Ann Marler. They are buried
   in the Jones Cemetery, Dibrell, Warren Co, TN. Their son, Joseph L. is also buried there.

Marsh, D. W.  G  Head
   Head lists him as dying in camp. No CSR found.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Rank</th>
<th>Initial</th>
<th>enlistment date</th>
<th>Status</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Martin, Alpha/Alfred</td>
<td>Pvt.</td>
<td>G</td>
<td>5/18/61</td>
<td>Mon., Int., CSR, Head</td>
<td>Clark, Relative</td>
<td>Enlisted 5/18/61. Born 12/12/1837 in Van Buren Co, TN. and killed in action 9/12/61 during the Cheat Mt. Campaign. Clark mentions him as the first killed in the Regiment. He refers to him as Alfred Martin. Was from Van Buren but in a Warren Co. Company. He was the son of Andrew and Mary Ann (Dodson) Martin and brother of Lawson Martin below. Memorial marker in Van Buren Co, TN.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin, George R.</td>
<td>Pvt.</td>
<td>H</td>
<td>5/15/61</td>
<td>CSR</td>
<td></td>
<td>Enlisted 5/15/61. Wounded at Murfreesboro 12/31/62. Listed as present on 4/64 muster. Yet there is a claim filed in DeKalb Co. for his effects by Mary Wilkerson stating that James R. Martin of Capt. Donnell's Company was killed at Murfreesboro. Other documents show that a James R. Martin was killed at Murfreesboro. This man is probably George Martin mentioned as a drummer in CWVQ.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin James R.</td>
<td>Pvt.</td>
<td>A</td>
<td></td>
<td>I found it somewhere</td>
<td></td>
<td>Died unknown where October 1861. (See Martin, James G. this is most likely who he is.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin, J. C.</td>
<td>Pvt.</td>
<td>K</td>
<td>9/15/62</td>
<td>CSR, Cemetery</td>
<td></td>
<td>Enlisted 9/15/62. Left in White Co. sick 10/27/62. Apparently never returned to command and was considered to have deserted. There is a Julias C. Martin buried at the Old Zion Cemetery in White County, 2/2/1838 - 7/(14?)15/1915. Son of Green Martin, White Co. There is a James C. Martin buried in the Tollison Cemetery in White County, 5/1/1835 - 1/5/1897.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Martin, James G.   Pvt.   A   Find., CSR, Internet
Enlisted 5/18/61, at Camp Harris. Born 1841, Warren Co, TN. Died in 10/61. The youngest of Robert and Jennie Jane (Adcock) Martin's eight children. His father Robert Martin served in the War of 1812 and his grandfather Leonard Adcock was a captain in the Revolution. A Mary Wilkerson filed a claim for settlement 5/12/63. (again this is probably a mistake in entry as she is listed as filing for James L. Martin and James R. Martin. She was one of these men’s sister). Buried Huntersville Confederate Cemetery, VA. (The cemetery, which holds 20 graves had been lost for many years. Over four years from the summer of 2009 until 10/6/2012 the site has been cleaned, re-dedicated and gravestones added.) The brother of Isham Martin above.

Martin, J. J.   Pvt., Sgt.   F   CSR, Pension
Enlisted 5/28/61. Transferred to Co. A. 4/1/63. Served to the end. Paroled at Greensboro N.C. 5/1/65. Was in Chimborazo Hospital in Richmond Va. for pneumonia 12/19/61 - 12/20/61. Vouched for F.G. Cantrell's pension application. Pension #11697 filed 12/4/1909 accepted. Living in DeKalb Co. in Rock Island. Born in Warren Co. 4/7/1834. "I was in every battle of the war". States he had fever for two months. He states he was captured while on recruiting duty and obtaining shoes at home while Army was at Nashville or Decherd and took Oath in 1865 rather than go to prison. He states he was in Co. C. Maybe this is another man as his pension file and CSR don't exactly match. Had a wife and children. States in file that he, Capt York and W.M.Hennesse were on this trip home together. Was with command until 12/13/64. "I wanted to go home and see my wife and children before we went into another battle".

Martin, J. K. P.   Pvt.   F   Mon., CSR, Head
Enlisted 5/28/61. Wounded and died from wounds received at Murfreesboro 12/31/62.

Martin, James   Cpl.   I   CSR, Clark
Enlisted 8/20/62. On 4/64 muster. Offered assistance to C. H. Clark at Perryville. Mentioned by Clark as being a messmate at Crawfish Springs and at the Battle of Chickamauga. Clark also mentions him as enlisting on March to KY. in 1862.

Martin, Jasper   Pvt.   ?   CSR
From Warren Co. Took Oath 1/8/65 at Nashville. He apparently was a deserter listed as deserting 12/?/64. (most likely after battle of Nashville).

Martin, John   Pvt.   A   CSR
Enlisted 5/18/61. On 4/62 muster listed as refusing to take the bounty. Was a teamster on 2/64 muster. Deserted 12/22/64. Took Oath 1/8/65 at Nashville. From DeKalb Co. A John Martin is buried in the Martin Cemetery in DeKalb County, 1835 - 1895. His wife Martha is also buried there.

Martin, John W.   Pvt.   F   CSR

**Martin Lawson**  
Pvt  
A  
Int., No CSR, Cemetery

Born 12/20/1835. Died 02/10/1924 buried at the Smyrna Cemetery, Warren County, TN. He was the son of Andrew and Mary Ann (Dodson) Martin and brother of Alpha Martin above.
Martin, Lewis
   Pvt.       F       CSR

Martin, Robert M.
   Pvt., Cpl.        A       Mon., CSR, Head, Cemetery

Martin, Ransom Gwyn
   Pvt.          D      Find, Fam., CSR, Head, Pension, Cem, TSLA, Clark, Rel.
   Enlisted 9/7/62. Wounded at Murfreesboro (Stone's River) 12/31/62. Served to the end. Paroled at Greensboro N.C. 5/1/65. Vouched for R.R. Etter's pension application in 1926 at age 85. He stated that he was wounded in 7/64 at Atlanta Ga. Pension #16066 filed 11/6/1926 accepted. Added to rolls 4/1927. Born 9/12/1841 the son of George Washington and Sarah Gwyn Martin and was from Warren County. Said he was shot through the right shoulder at Atlanta 7/22/64 and sent to hospital and back in time for Bentonville N.C. J.P. Douglas vouched for him on application. On application he states he has a son age 35 and wife age 32? living with him. H.L. Martin (son of R.G.) reported that he died on 5/22/1940 at Rock Island Tenn. Last Confederate veteran living in that part of the state. Paid last voucher of $100 for burial expenses. C.H. Clark vouched for him in 1926 saying he came home with Martin. Buried in Eureka Church of Christ Cemetery in Warren Co. He marries Harriet Moffit in 1871, who was born 6/10/1854 and died 8/26/1914. There know children were R. G. jr, Will, Lawson, Arcola Grove, Sam and Laura Martin. Is on p. 316 of “Warren County Story” at TSLA. States he served in the 16th and was with Morgan on the Kentucky raid. Walked back from Federal prison on Lake Erie was starved, emaciated and unlike his normal self. Born 9/12/1841 died at age 98. Clark mentions a “Rans Martin” being with him on the return from North Carolina at the end of the war. Apparently served to the end. He was the son of George W. and Sarah Gwyn Martin. Borther to Thomas Jefferson Martin and one of the William Martins.

Martin, S. I.
   Pvt.            I       CSR

Martin, Sampson
   Pvt.            F       CSR, Pension, Cemetery

Martin, Stephen
   Pvt.            I       CSR

**Martin, Thomas J.**  Cpl, Sgt.  D  CSR, Head, Relative  

**Martin, W. B.**  Pvt.  A  CSR  

**Martin, W. P.**  Pvt.  A  CSR  
Enlisted 5/18/61. Listed as underage and discharged on 4/62 muster. Listed on 4/63 muster as present on duty has deserted since last muster. Listed as present on 4/64 muster. From DeKalb Co. Took Oath 1/8/65. Listed as deserting on 12/1?/64.

**Martin, William**  Pvt.  H  CSR  

**Martin, William R.**  Cpl., Pvt.  H, D  CSR  
Enlisted 9/23/62. Sick at hospital 6/20/63. Deserted 2/1/64. Was on a hospital muster roll at Direction Hospital in Griffin Ga. from 9/1/63 - 11/30/63.

**Marton, Willey**  ?  I  CWVQm  
Killed in Battle.

**Masengale, Joseph**  Pvt.  E  CSR, Pension  

**Mason, Allen D.**  Pvt.  E  Mon., CSR, Womack, Mason  
Mason, Arnold Moss  Pvt.Sgt. E CSR, CWVQm, Womack, Mason, CV

Mason, John  Pvt. A CSR, Mason, Head, Cemetery, Pension
Enlisted 11/12/62. Wounded at Murfreesboro 12/31/62. Discharged from service due to wound received. Born in Cannon Co. First cousin of A. M. Mason. Born 12/18/1839 died 9/22/1915. Buried in Eureka Cemetery in Warren Co. His wife was Ethalynda Kersey b. 2/6/41 d. 11/23/1914. Pension #13005 filed 7/11/1911. Living in Cannon Co. States he was born 8/18/1839. Wounded in left hand and left side of face. Had a wife and one daughter. Isaac Cantrell was at his side when wounded at Murfreesboro. Was 5'6" tall had red complexion, blue eyes and light hair. His discharge is in file.

Mason, William H.  Pvt. D CWVQm, Mason
Cousin of A.M.Mason and brother of John Mason.

Matheny, Thomas R.  Pvt. K CSR

Mathews, William R.  ? F JW Whitehead pension application

Mathis, Alex.  Pvt. F CSR
Enlisted 2/15/63. AWOL since 4/19/63. Deserted and went to Ky.

Mathis, James  Pvt. F Find, Int., Anc., CSR, Head
He was born in 1/5/1825 in Roane Co, TN. (There is mention that he was a 'native of Rea Co., TN.') A veteran of the Mexican American War. He enlisted 12/3/1862 at McMinnville. Was wounded at Murfreesboro 12/31/1862 and was granted leave, in Atlanta, 1/12/1863 to get over his wound. Was on hospital duty after this until to April 1863. Is on list who have took the Oath in Knoxville on the 12/19/1863. Married Caroline Lou Stults, daughter of James W and Frances Davis Stults, born 1829 died 1918, at Bloomington Springs, Putnam Co, TN, on 5th March 1848 in Rhea County, TN. They had four children Weathly Adeline, Rachel E., Eliza Louisia and Martin Luther Mathis. He died 8/31/1875 in Tennessee. Buried in the Owen Cemetery (Mount Union United Methodist Church), Cookeville, Jackson Co. (or Owen-Jaquess Cemetery, Gainesboro, Jackson Co, TN.

Mathis, William  Pvt. F CSR

Matlock, Joseph  Pvt.  ?  CSR, Cemetery

Matthews, D. C.  Pvt., Sgt.  F  CSR, Head

Mauzy, Charles K.  Surgeon  F&S  CSR, Womack, Head, Cemetery
    Mentioned in Womack on 6/27/62 as loaning Womack $100. Assistant surgeon at Camp Trousdale. Born 4/29/1823 died 8/18/1896. Buried in Eureka Church of Christ Cemetery in Warren Co. Wife was Eliza Foster Mauzy. She was born in Bledsoe County on 1/17/1831 and died 12/28/1908.

Mauzy, Michael  Pvt., Sgt.  H/E  Mon., CSR, Womack, Diary, Head, Cemetery
    Enlisted 5/15/61. Sick at Huntersville Va. Killed at Murfreesboro 12/31/62. Listed in Womack as being in Co. E. Wrote a diary. Captain Womack brought him a book from Savannah in which he kept his diary on 2/13/62. He was from Warren Co. Reports that his company left McMinnville for Camp Harris on 5/14/61 and mustered into service on 5/15/61. He acted as the Colonel's orderly on the retreat from Corinth in 5/62 and in Tupelo. He apparently was married to or closely related to a woman named Sophia as he makes frequent mention of her and says he gave her his bounty on 9/3/62 in person while visiting with his "Pa" on the march to Kentucky. He removed wounded from battlefield after Perryville. Capt. Womack loaned him $20 on 11/5/62 for use in his five day furlough. He was killed on 12/31/62 at Murfreesboro. Buried in Eureka Church of Christ Cemetery in Warren Co.

Maverty, Thomas  Pvt.  B  CSR

Maxwell, David Wood  Pvt.  K  Tree., Anc., Find., CSR, Cemetery, Internet
McClain and David Wood Maxwell Jr. Both buried in the Maxwell Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN.
Maxwell, W. H.  Pvt.  K  CSR

Mayberry (Maberry, Maybury, Mabury, Mabry), John Peyton  4th Sgt  F
Find, Fam., Anc., CSR., Pension.
Born 5/17/1842 in Jackson Co. TN. Enlisted 6/9/61. Wounded at Perryville, 10/8/62, shot in the arm, pretty bad flesh wound. As of 2/64 had not returned to command. Says he was captured after Perryville and sent on a train to a prison. He states he escaped and joined Dibrell's Cavalry "first chance he got", in 1864. Wounded later in the Cavalry. Mounce Gore vouched that he came to his command (8th Cav.) and that he was subsequently wounded in the last engagement they had. “He was the last Confederate soldier to be hit by a Yankee bullet and to shed his blood for the Cause”. Living in Jackson Co. Son of Jesse and Matilda (McClelland) Mayberry. Married Margaret Sellers Matheny (widow of Joseph L. Grimsley) on 12/28/1862. She already had two children, Rachel Clementine and James Ashton Grimsley, and they had another nine: Jacob Robert, Anna Lucinda, Matilda Caldora, Picket Bailey, Rhoda Olive, John Anderson, Otho Otis, Otha O. and Earl Winters Mayberry. She was the daughter of John Anderson and Lucinda (Deatherage) Matheny. She was born 3/25/1837 in Roane Co, TN, and died 6/11/1926 in Jackson Co, TN. Owned a general store, a blacksmith and harness shop along with many acres of land in Jackson Co. Pension #836 filed 1/4/1892 accepted. He was dropped from pension rolls appx. 1904 and got reinstated after much letter writing. Widow’s application filed on 8/2/1922 accepted. He died 1/2/1922 at home in Jackson Co, TN. He was a member of the S. S. Stanton Bivouac #42 in Jackson County. He had two other brothers who died in the war. Both are buried in John P. Mabery Cemetery, Liberty Community, Shiloh, Jackson Co. (The Mabury Cemetery is located on the old John P. Mayberry farm near the Liberty Community Church of Christ, Jackson Co, TN.)

Mayberry, William T.  Color Sgt.  E  CSR, Mauzy, Womack, Mauzy

Maynard, George W.  Pvt.  A  CSR

Mayo, Thomas  Pvt.  D  CSR
Mays, James   Pvt. A   Pension
Pension #1808 filed 1/26/1898 from Scott Co. rejected. Born in Warren Co. on 12/22/1836. States he transferred from the 5th Tenn. Battalion to the 16th. States he was wounded by a bomb explosion at Murfreesboro 12/31/62 that blinded him. States he was captured near Tullahoma in 10/64 and he took the Oath. Had wife and three children.

Mayson, A. J.   Pvt. G   CSR
Died in Union custody 12/24/62. Taken prisoner at Chaplin Hills Ky. Died at General hospital Harrodsburg. Obviously a casualty who was mortally wounded at Perryville.

McAfee, J. B.   Pvt. D   CSR
Enlisted 5/21/61. Enlisted over the age of 35. Discharged 7/19/62.

McBride, George W.   Pvt. I   Anc., Rel, CSR, Clark
Born in Van Buren Co. in 1844, the son of Daniel and Rebecca (Davis) McBride. He enlisted 8/1/1862 in Chattanooga. On rolls as present as of April 1864. Served to the end. Paroled at Greensboro N.C. 5/1/65. Pension filed from Madison Co., AL. Received pension payments from Madison County beginning in 1895 until his death in 1917. He married Martha Talley, born 8/2/1846, Van Buren Co., TN and died about 6/23/1987 in AL, on 3/26/1867, in Van Buren, Co., TN. They had six children: William C or B., Darthula, James Mathew, Thomas, Sarah Elizabeth, and Janie. She was the daughter of John Wesley and Sarah Jane (Martin) Talley. He married a second time to Martha’s sister, Elizabeth Talley, born 3/21/1850, Van Buren Co., TN and died 2/15/1937, Huntsville, Madison, AL, on 4/7/1888 in Van Buren, TN. Martha had 3 children from a previous marriage. Was a farmer. He died 2/15/1917 in Hazel Green, Madison Co., AL and is buried with his second wife Elizabeth in the Plainview Cemetery, Hazel Green, Madison Co, AL. He was the brother of William Caleb McBride and Matthew McBride.

McBride, Matthew Nathan   Pvt. I   Anc., Roots., Find., Rel, Int, CSR, Clark, Pension
He enlisted 8/1/1862. Clark mentions him as enlisting on the March to KY. On rolls as present as of April 1864. States he was shot in right leg above the ankle at Franklin. Pension #5289 filed from Warren Co. on 7/25/1903. Application accepted. In his pension application he states he served until the end. Born in Van Buren Co. in 1840/1843, the son of Daniel and Rebecca (Davis) McBride. He married Sarah Jane Talley, born 3/20/1845, Van Buren Co., TN and died 1/12/1932, Warren Co., TN, on 6/3/1866 in Van Buren, Co., TN. They had three children: Tabitha, William Matthew and Thomas. Jane was the daughter of John Wesley and Sarah “Sally” Jane (Martin) Talley. He was a farmer. He died 5/10/1918 in Rowland, Warren Co., TN and is buried with his wife and children in the Crain Hill Cemetery, White Hill, Van Buren Co. He was the brother of William Caleb McBride and George W. McBride.

McBride, P. H.   Rgt.Color Bearer E   CSR

Has been mentioned as the brother of William Caleb McBride, if this is the case he is also the brother of Matthew Nathan and George W. McBride, and as being Williams substitute in 1862. This is not proven as at this time.

McBride, William Caleb  Pvt.  I  Find, Int, Rel, Henn,

Roots, CSR, Clark, Pension, Cemetery

Born 2/2/1835 in Van Buren Co, TN, the son of Daniel and Rebecca (Davis) McBride. He enlisted 5/20/1861. At the reorganization, 5/24/1862, he was elected Sergeant. At some time he lost two fingers off his right hand which was totally disabled. His pension states he was discharged for a disability at Chattanooga, MS, 8/5/1862 on account of having procured a substitute and a letter by Thomas A. Heads letter also states this ‘he put a brother in his place’. The pension board states he was discharged due to a disability. (This has been suggested to have been his brother Terry H. McBride but no reference can be found that he had a brother of this name. Could his brother Matthew be the substitute as he joined the Regiment as Caleb left?) He took the Oath 2/27/1865. He was a farmer. His pension application on the 5/13/1890, number #4996, was accepted. Was living in Jessie Warren Co at the time of his pension application. Married Louisa Eliza “Lucy” Payne, born 5/10/1839, Warren Co., TN and died 4/15/1890, Van Buren Co., TN, on the 2/21/1859 and possibly had 9 children: Charles, Daniel, Joseph Thomas, Martha Malvina, Luella E., Martha or Mary Frances, Rebecca Elizabeth, Eliza Jane and Emanuel Kelly. She was the daughter of Charles and Martha (Medley) Paine. His second marriage was to Ann Head, born 1836, TN, died 7/14/1917 Van Buren, TN, on the 6/28/1890, Van Buren, TN, the daughter of Anthony and Fannie (Paine) Head. She had been married before. He died 12/21/1915 and is buried in the Crain Hill Cemetery, White Hill, Van Buren County, next to his wives Louisa and Ann. Matthew and George W. McBride were his brothers.

McCall, William Henry  Pvt.  B  CSR

Captured 10/11/62 at Harrodsburg Ky. Was sent to Vicksburg for exchange 12/5/62. Must have been wounded at Perryville and captured. He was 17y/o.

McCauley, George D.  2nd Lt.  B  CSR


McClure, Cornelius  Pvt.  I  CSR


McConnell, John W.  Pvt.  C/K  Int., CSR, CV, Pension

McCorkle, Daniel  Pvt.  H  CSR
Enlisted 7/23/61 in Lynchburg, VA. Deserted 1/10/63. Also listed as deserting 9/5/62.

McCorkle, S. A.  Pvt.  H  CSR
Enlisted 5/18/61. Discharged 8/62 under terms of Conscript Act. He was born in Warren Co. He was 48y/o at time of discharge.

McCorkle, Samuel  Pvt.  H  CSR, Etter, Clark
Enlisted 5/18/61. Deserted 1/1/63. On 4/63 roll he was listed as being in the guard house at Tullahoma Tn. Paroled at McMinnville 7/29/63. Was a prisoner for a brief period of time. There is a card in his file that states "see personal papers of D.Cook Court Martial of Series 1 Vol. 23 part 2 pg. 917. 7/19/63". See chapter 2 Vol 235. page 94”  Mentioned in Etter diary as missing on 8/29/62 and “Savage ses he will shoot him if he gits him”. Clark mentions that he played fiddle in S.C. and at Tupelo.

McCorkle, Steve  Pvt.  H  CSR
Enlisted 5/18/61. Deserted 1/1/63. On 4/63 roll is listed as being in guard house at Tullahoma. There is a reference card that says "see manuscript no. 2386 G.C.M. Dated 6/10/63”.

McCrary, L. B.  Pvt.  ?  CSR
He was relieved of duty. S.O. 17/3 12/7/62. He was then to report to Lt. Genl. Polk for duty in Cheathams Division.

McCraw, G. (Gabe)  Pvt.  H  CSR, CWVQm, Head

McDaniel, Adrien  Pvt.  G  CSR

McDaniel, Crawford  Pvt.  H  CSR
McDaniel, Edward  Pvt.  D  CSR
Enlisted 5/21/61. Transferred to Cav. 4/10/62. An Edward E. McDaniel was captured 11/28/63 at McMinnville and sent to Rock Island Prison, IL. He enlisted into USA Navy and transferred to Camp Douglas for Naval Rendezvous 1/25/64.

McDaniel, J.C.  Pvt.  H  CSR

McDaniel, John  Pvt.  D  CSR, CWVQm, Womack
Enlisted 5/21/61. Wounded at Murfreesboro and ordered to hospital. Transferred to 5th Tenn. Inf. 3/9/63.

McDaniel, R. B.  Pvt.  K  CSR

McDaniel, U. S.  Pvt.  E  CSR

McGary, Michael  Pvt.  D  CSR

McGee, J. F.  Pvt.  F  CSR
Enlisted 12/3/62 at McMinnville. Sick in hospital since 8/6/63 as of 4/64 muster. Was admitted to Ocmulgee Hospital in Macon, GA, on 7/20/64 and transferred 7/23/64. Was from Jackson Co.

McGee, James L.  Pvt.  D  CSR, Head

McGee, W. T.  Pvt.  H  CSR

McGehee, E. A.  Capt.  F  Cemetery
He is listed at the McGavock Confederate Cemetery as having died at Franklin. Section 66, grave #226.

McGill, John  A  CWVQm

McGinnes, Richard Wallace  Pvt.  A  Find., Int., Anc., CSR,
Pension, Cemetery
Enlisted 5/18/61. Was briefly in hospital in early 1863. On muster rolls as late as 4/64. Served to the end. Paroled at Greensboro N.C. 5/1/65. Vouched for Watson Cantrell's pension application in 1904. Was with Cantrell during part of Hood's retreat from Tennessee until 12/24/65 at Pulaski. His pension #5772 filed 10/28/1903 accepted. Living in DeKalb Co. Born in DeKalb Co. in 1842. Stated that he had a spell of measles in the war. Had a wife aged 61 and a daughter aged 19. He married Mary Clark on the 5 December 1867 in DeKalb Co, TN. She was born 1 April 1842, TN, and died 10(12) July 1924 in Smithville, Dekalb, TN. She was the daughter of Isaac N. and Martha (Trapp) Clark. They had nine children: Elizabeth A., Lucian Bedford, Isaac L., Eliza T., Samuel Henderson, Lemuel Richard, William Isaac, Mary Etta 'Molly' and Martha D. McGinniss. W.C. Potter and W.M. Pack vouched for him. Born 4/2/1842, DeKalb Co, the son of Isaac and Elizabeth (Luna) McGinnis, died 3/28/1918 in DeKalb Co and buried in the Bonham Cemetery in DeKalb County,

McGinnis, E. L. Pvt. A CSR

McGowen, Ozias D. Pvt., Sgt. G CSR
Enlisted 5/21/61. Killed at Perryville 10/8/62. Nancy Helton (mother) filed a claim for settlement on 8/18/63. She filed in White Co. He was a cousin of Darius Clark.

McGregger, John H. Pvt. D CSR, Head

McGregor, James L. Pvt. E Mon., CSR
Enlisted 5/15/61. Sick at Huntersville Va. Mortally wounded and died of effects of wounds received at Perryville.

McGregger, Richard Pvt. D CSR, Head
Enlisted 5/21/61. Discharged 12/27/61 due to typhoid pneumonia he contracted in 9/61 from exposure to wet and cold. Head lists him as dying in the service in Va. in 1861.

McGregor, Richmond Pvt. D CSR, Head
Enlisted 11/24/62. Wounded at Murfreesboro and sent to hospital.

McGuffey, John Pvt. F CSR
Enlisted 2/10/63. On 4/63 muster he is noted as having been AWOL since 3/30/63. On roll of 7/15/63 he is listed as "Gone to KY."

McGuire, Horace M. Bugler,musicain A,F,S CSR, Pension, Cemetery
Enlisted 5/18/61. On 2/63 muster he is noted as the "Chief Musician of the Regt." Captured at Franklin 12/17/64. Sent to Camp Chase. From DeKalb Co. Took the Oath 6/13/65. He was sent to USA Hospital in Nashville on 12/26/64 with diagnosis as "convalescent". He was transferred to Provost Marshall 1/10/65. He vouched for W.C. Cantrell's and Mary Worley's pension applications. Pension #2003 filed from DeKalb Co. on 6/24/1899 accepted. He states he contracted the piles at Atlanta in 1864 and was further debilitated while in prison. He does not mention being wounded. Born 3/25/1841. Widow Roxey L. McGuire stated that Horace died on 5/20/1916. Col. Savage stated that he sent Horace on an assignment of much importance during the Battle of Murfreesboro as the 16th was being flanked on the right. Probably captured on retreat from Nashville. "When battle was pending he exchanged his bugle for a gun". A Horace M. McGuire is buried in the Kennedy Cemetery in DeKalb County, 5/26/1842 - 5/26/1916.

McGuire, James  Cpl., Bvt 2nd Lt.  B  CSR, Carden

McKenzie, A. G.  Pvt.  K  CSR

McKenzie, Henry M.  B  CWVQ, Pension
Page 1446 CWVQ. Says initially in 36th Tenn. Says he served to the end and surrendered in Kingston, GA. In May 1865. Pension #6209 identifies him as having been in the 16th Tenn. Cavalry.

McKinley, James  Sgt.  F  CSR, Cemetery
Enlisted 6/9/61. On 8/61 roll is listed as sick since 8/3/61 and left behind. Deserted at Baldwin Miss. 6/3/62. On 7/15/63 it is noted that "Gone to the North for protection-hope he will never return". A James Donald McKinley is buried in the Cookeville City Cemetery, 7/21/1831 - 8/5/1919.

McManis, E. C.  Pvt., Sgt.  G  CSR
Enlisted 5/21/61. Promoted to 2nd. Cpl. 4/1/63. Furloughed 1/11/64 and as of 2/64 muster was AWOL.

McManis, W. S. B.  Pvt.  K  CSR
Enlisted 5/20/61. Paid and discharged 7/16/62 as overage on 7/16/62.

McManis, William  Pvt.  I  CSR

McMillan, S. B.  1st Lt., Pvt.  C  CSR
Enlisted 5/20/61 at Camp Harris. Honorably discharged at Camp Trousdale 7/1/61 on surgeon's certificate. He seems to have reappeared as a Private as he is listed as being sent to hospital 5/28/62. He is also listed as discharged as being overage on 7/16/62.

McNelley, G. H. Pvt. E CSR
Enlisted 5/15/61. Wounded severely at Perryville 10/8/62. Was considered a deserter after 8/1/63. Was listed as being sent on the Cairo for exchange 12/5/62. He was received at Vicksburg along with 370 others 12/22/62. He was paroled at McMinnville on 7/23/63.

Enlisted 5/21/61 at Camp Harris. Died at Huntersville, Pocahontas Co, (West) VA. 8/30/61 from effects of fever and is buried there in the Huntersville Confederate Cemetery. (The cemetery, which holds 20 graves had been lost for many years. Over four years from the summer of 2009 until 10/6/2012 the site has been cleaned, re-dedicated and gravestones added.) Born 4/24/1842, White Co, TN. The son of James and Mary Jane (Polly) McPeak. He was reared on a farm and worked as a farmer. In 1860 Census he was living with the William Gleason Family and was listed as a farm labourer. There is a memorial to him in Simrell Cemetery, north of Rocky Island State Park, White Co, TN.

McWhirter, John Alexander Pvt. D Find, Henn., Fam., Int., Anc., Roots., CSR
Born 1/18/1842 in Campagne Warren Co, TN, the son of George Marlin and Sarah Elizabeth (Cunningham) McWhirter. He married Eliza Ann Little, born 3/11/1841 died 5/26/1923, and they had seven children: Felix A, Sarah Lou, Landon Claude, Charlie, Mary Malinda, Lillie Etta and Clarence Adolphus McWhirter. She was the daughter of Freeland Simpson and Eliza Ann (Gleason) Little. Enlisted 5/21/61 at Camp Harris. He was wounded in the chest at the Battle of Murfreesboro by a mini ball that was never removed. Returning home he was cared for by his family. On rolls through April 1864. Sometime after the Battle of Nashville and before Duck River, 22 December 1864, like many others he went home. Listed as deserting 12/22/64. Took Oath at Nashville 13 February 1865 before Captain R. M. Gooswin and General Crum. Died 26 August 1926 and buried at Old Philadelphia Cemetery, Centerpoint, White County, TN, his wife is also buried there.

Meadley, Green Pvt. D CSR

Meadow, John Pvt. D CSR
Enlisted 5/21/61. Discharged 7/20/61 because “he could not walk to drill”.

Meadows, John W. Pvt. C Mon., CSR, Cemetery
Enlisted 11/20/62. Listed on rolls as of 4/1864. Is on report of prisoners who died in a US hospital in Nashville. Cause of death is listed as GS (gunshot wound in leg and foot) and pneumonia. Was buried at City Cemetery grave #11784. Died 1/31/65. Was captured at Franklin 12/18/64. Listed as wounded at Franklin 11/30/64. His right leg was amputated on 1/24/65. Is also listed as "died 1/31/65 of exhaustion" Was from Warren Co. Was 20 y/o at time of death. Vincent Meadows of McMinnville is listed as a reference on death record. Possessed no effects at time of death. Is buried in Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Nashville, in the Confederate Circle, Davidson Co. His remains were removed along with most of the other Confederates to Mt. Olivet Cemetery in Nashville.

Meadows, Lillingston Haywood
Capt. G Anc., Int., Find., CSR, Etter, Cemetery
Enlisted 5/18/61. Mentioned in Etter diary as leaving on 11/9/61 to get some clothing at Milbar. Discharged at the reorganization 5/8/62. He was born 8/20/1827 and died 9/3/1881 and was buried in Riverside Cemetery in McMinnville. He was the son of Vincent and E. (Lawrence) Meadows. Married to Louisa Moffitt born 1/8/1829 died 5/1880. She was the daughter of Aaron and Harriet (Hill) Moffitt. They had two children: William Henry and Ryan H. Meadows. He was a labourer.
Medarus, William F.    Pvt. ? CSR, Internet.
    Took Oath 4/5/64. From Bradley Co. He was a deserter and there is a statement that he left his regiment appx. 300 men strong at the mouth of Lick Creek about three weeks previous (4/5/64). He stated they were all mounted and gathering all the horses they could find in North Carolina. It also refers to 16th Tenn. Cav. Vaughan's Brigade as being his unit. Probably son of Rice Medarus.

Medley, Green    Pvt. D Pension
    Pension #69 filed 5/27/1891 allowed and a quarterly allowance of $25. Resident of Coffee Co. Born in Warren Co. in 1841. Was very sick in Virginia and received a discharge 11/2/61. Vouched for by Col. Savage and many others. Says that he got back in the service in July 1862 (11th Tenn.Cav.) and fought at Chickamauga. Was blind at time of application. Stated that he was captured at Cottonport in East Tennessee in 1863 and paroled to home. Was married (age 36) and had 3 children.

Medley, James    Pvt. F CSR

Medley, John    Pvt. E CSR
    Enlisted 5/15/61. Sick at Huntersville Va. discharged due to loss of arm 2/1/63. Was captured after Perryville where he was severely wounded (loss of right arm). Was exchanged at Vicksburg in 12/62. He was born in Warren Co.

Meeks, Reuben    Pvt. A CSR

Meggerson, John    Pvt., Cpl. G CSR, Head
    Enlisted 5/21/61. Promoted to Cpl. at reorganization. Wounded at Murfreesboro and hospitalized through 8/63. He reenlisted for the war by 2/64. Name appears on a return of the Post of Columbus Ga. 2/65. He wrote a letter while at Tupelo Miss. 1/17/65 wherein he requests a discharge for a wound he received 7/20/64 near Atlanta Ga.(bullet passing through his left hip and lodging near spine). He stated he could not walk without a crutch. Though hard to read, it appears he got his discharge.

Mercer, A. J.    Pvt., Sgt. C Mon., CSR, Head
    Enlisted 5/28/61. Transferred to Co. I in 2/63. Head lists him as being killed while in the Cavalry.

Mercer, Isaac    Pvt. C CSR
    Enlisted 5/28/61. Was on detached duty near Shelbyville in Subsistence Dept. from 1/63 through 8/63. He was a butcher. Detailed to rejoin his Regiment 2/3/64. Was found unfit for field service 11/7/64 and detailed. Head lists an I.N. Mercer Co. C. as being wounded at Atlanta.
Mercer, L. D.  Cpl., Sgt. C CSR, CWVQm

Messick, George H.  Drummer, Pvt. B CSR

Messick, John W.  Pvt. E CSR
Enlisted 5/23/61. Was at Lynchburg Va. sick with fever in late Summer 1861. Discharged 7/12/62 at Pocotaligo S.C. Listed as a deserter who took the Oath 7/24/63 at Manchester Tenn. He was discharged as having secondary syphilis contracted 4 years previous.

Messick, Moses A.  Pvt. B CSR, Carden

Messick, R.C.  Pvt. Cpl. E CSR

Messick, R. J.  Pvt. Sgt. E Int., Cemetery, CSR, Head

Michell, J. N.  Pvt. C CSR
Enlisted 11/22/62. Listed as deserter on 4/63 muster. He is on 4/64 muster as present. Took Oath 7/14/64 in Louisville after capture in Warren Co. From Warren Co. Apparently he had deserted again and had been captured at home.

Milam, William  Pvt. B CSR
Enlisted ? Record of 7/20/63 states "discharged 7/61 returned".

Miller(?), J. T.  Pvt. D CWVQm

Miller, A. O.  Pvt. D CSR
Enlisted 9/27/62. Was AWOL on 12/31/62 muster. Returned by 2/63 muster. Apparently he was on detached duty when reported AWOL.

**Miller, David**
Sgt., Pvt.  H  CSR, Etter, Pension, Cemetery
Enlisted 9/17/62. Promoted 11/11/62. From Warren Co. Took Oath after deserting on 12/20/64. Took Oath 2/22/65 in Nashville. Mentioned in Etter diary as sharing a cabin in camp in 12/63. Pension #4540 filed 10/27/1902 accepted. Living in Warren Co. Born 2/10/1829 in Warren Co. Wounded at Murfreesboro on 1/1/63 while lying down near the railroad track which was called "dead angle". Ball grazed his head and struck his left shoulder. Second wound at Murfreesboro was in neck. States he was in hospital for appx. one month after Murfreesboro. Was wounded at Franklin near left eye. States he was permitted to go to Lincoln Co. as army retreated to recover and rest and was never able to make it back to command. Had wife and eight children. J.J. Womack vouched for him. Buried in the Bethlehem Cemetery in Warren County. He died on 3/25/1903. His wife was Martha Marler. She is also buried there. He was the son of John and Catherine Carson Miller.

**Miller, David**
Pvt.  B  Cemetery
Born 8/4/1828 died 5/09/1909 and buried Ward Cemetery, McMinn County, TN

**Miller, George W.**
Pvt.  I  CSR, Cemetery

**Miller, J. A.**  Drummer  G (H?)  Find., CSR, Head
Enlisted 5/18/61 at Camp Harris, Franklin Co, TN. Died 9/8/61 at Huntersville, Pocahontas Co., VA. (The cemetery, which holds 20 graves had been lost for many years. Over four years from the summer of 2009 until 10/6/2012 the site has been cleaned, re-dedicated and gravestones added.) His service record that says he was the company drummer

**Miller, Jackson**  Pvt.  B  CSR
Captured near Chattanooga 9/18/63 or 9/12/63. Transferred to Camp Chase and then to Rock Island where he died 3/29/64. Cause of death listed as pleurisy. Grave # 946.

**Miller, Jesse A.**  Pvt.  E  CSR, Cemetery

**Miller, T. T.**  Pvt.  A  CSR
Enlisted 10/12/61 in Smithville. Discharged as underage non conscript.

**Miller, W. A.**  Pvt.2nd Lt.  D  CSR, CWVQm

**Miller, William**  
Pvt.  
D  
CWVQ m

**Millraney, Thomas**  
Pvt.  
C  
CSR, Pension

Enlisted 10/1/62 at McMinnville. Served to the end. Paroled at Greensboro N.C. 5/1/65. Pension #13772 accepted. Living in Coffe Co. Born in N.C. 3/11/1840. Had wife and five children. Julia Millraney was his wife. Lived in Arkansas in 1848 through 1859. Widow's pension #6813 filed 7/19/1917. Widow's name was Lucy Ann Julia Millraney. She was born on 1/15/1852 in Coffee Co. Her maiden name was Birmingham or Cunningham. He died 1/15/1917 at home in Coffee Co. She states they had nine children. Married appx. 1872. He was with Company K, 1st Consolidated Tennessee Regiment at the surrender.

**Millum, James**  
Pvt.  
G  
CSR

Enlisted 5/21/61. Was listed as discharged by conscript act. He shows as a prisoner who desired to take Oath at Rock Island Barracks IL. On 3/18/64. Was captured near Ringgold Ga. Confined 12/13/63. Remarks: “Tired of CSA. Lives in Mid. Tenn”.

**Mitchell, Arthur T.**  
Pvt.  
F  
CSR, Medley


**Mitchell, J. B.**  
Sgt., Pvt.  
C  
CSR

Enlisted 5/20/61. Left sick at Shelbyville 2/27/63 and rejoined Co. 3/3/63. Sent to hospital 5/8/63. Furloughed from hospital for 30 days in Rome Ga. on 6/5/63. He then deserted and took Oath to remain North of the Ohio for duration of the war. Was received into federal custody 7/16/64 and discharged on Oath 7/18/64.

**Mitchell, James Waymon**  
Fifer, Pvt.  
I  
CSR, Clark, Cemetery


**Mitchell James**  
Pvt.  
C  
No CSR, Cemetery

Died 2/17/1916. Buried at the New Sharon Cemetery, Madison County, AL

**Mitchell, Mark**  
Pvt.  
I  
Find., CSR, Clark, Pension, Medley, Cemetery

**Mitchell, Martin**  Pvt.  I Roots., TNG, CSR, Clark, Putnam, Pension

Mitchell, Spencer Dillard    Pvt. Lt.    I    CSR, Clark

    Enlisted 5/18/61. Went home sick for a quite a few months in Winter of 62/63. Listed as deserted and not returned 8/6/1863, but appears on a prisoner of war list for the Department of Cumberland, no date. Paroled at McMinnville 8/12/63.

Mitchell, William    Pvt.    I    CSR

Moboley, M. E. B.    Pvt.    G    CSR
    Enlisted 5/18/61 at Camp Harris. Overage discharge under conscript act 8/62. Age 37. From DeKalb Co. He owed $15.00 at discharge on account foe "A gun which was losted by him". (musket lost).

Moffeit, Hugh Lawson (Hurd/Harvel Moffitt)    Pvt. E Anc., CSR, TSLA, Cemetery

Moffeitt, Isaiah    Pvt. E    CSR, Womack, Head, Ark

Moffitt, Francis M.    Fifer    G    CSR, Cemetery,
Enlisted 5/18/61. Discharged at Pocotaligo S.C. 1/14/62 due to paralysis of the left arm. Born in Warren Co. Buried in the Hebron Cemetery in Warren County, 1/16/1835 - 8/18/1900. He was a member of the House of Representatives 1873 - 1874. He was the son of Aaron and Harriet Hill Moffit. He was married to 1) Elizabeth Martin, 2) Mary Worthington, 3) Mollie Amont, 10/29/1829 - 6/23/1880. She was the former wife of W. B. Parker who died on 1/21/1863, Mollie is buried in the Long Cemetery in Van Buren County. 4) Tennie Crain, 4/21/1871 - 1/11/1913.

Moffitt, H. M.  
Noted in Etter diary 1/21/62 as going home on that date. Probably 16th member. Most likely same man as F. M. Moffitt.

Mooney, J. H.  
Pvt.  H  CSR, Head, Pension  
Enlisted 5/18/61. Paroled in Warren Co. 8/12/63. Discharged 2/12/62. Born in Warren Co. Discharged due to tuberculosis and chronic inflammation of the kidneys. Head lists him as being wounded while in the Cavalry. Pension #7867 filed 1/30/1906 accepted. Living in Gibson Co. Born in Fauquier Co. Va. on 8/10/1842. Stated he was shot under left eye and went out back of right ear. Stated he went back after that. States he surrendered at Washington Ga. on 4/12/1865 with the 11th Tenn. Regt. Cavalry Capt., Coffee’s company. States he was in prison and took the Oath rather than "die rot and go to hell in prison". Married with four children. He apparently was shot sometime before he rejoined the Army at Dalton Ga. on 12/24/63. Stated he then joined the 11th Texas Cavalry near Cave Springs Ga. States he was in N.C. and got seperated from his command and got with President Davis to Washington Ga. Was with the 11th Tenn. Cav. at surrender. Widow's pension #7383 filed 3/27/1920 accepted. Maiden name Mary Elizabeth Terry. Married on 12/14/1875 in Gibson Co. He died 1/20/1920. Had six children.

Mooney, N. R.  
Pvt.  H  CSR  

Mooney, W. W.  
2nd Lt.  D  CSR  
Enlisted 5/21/61. Released at the reorganization.

Mooneyham, Charles W.  
Pvt.  I  CSR, Head, Pension, Cemetery
Enlisted 5/20/61. Left at Camp Trousdale 7/22/61 on account of sickness. Listed as absent wounded on muster roll dated Sept. 1, 1862 - Jan. 1 1863. Probably wounded at Murfreesboro. Captured near Charleston Tn. 11/28/63. From Van Buren Co. Listed as a deserter who took the Oath in 12/63 at Knoxville and released. Pension #2279 applied for on 10/27/1899 in DeKalb Co. accepted 8/9/1904. Born in Van Buren Co. on 1/3/1839. Shot by a minie ball through left hand at Murfreesboro. Said he was absent for about 3 months after being wounded. Said he took the Oath in 1867 to get to vote. Had eight children and his wife was dead. Says he was discharged when peace was made. Says he was on detached duty in East Tennessee in latter part of war. Buried in the Caney Fork Cemetery in Warren County, 1/3/1839 - 3/23/1929. 1st wife was Martha Clark, 1/30/1846 - 3/20/1899. 2nd wife was Minnie Mullican, 12/17/1871 - 10/18/1895. An Anna Mullican Mooneyham is buried in the Goodson/Mullican Cemetery in Warren County. She is listed as his 2nd wife in Warren County Cemetery records.

Mooneyham, Daniel Pvt. I CSR

Mooneyham, James Pvt C Memorial marker.
Memorial marker in Van Buren Co.

Mooneyham, T. J. Pvt. I CSR, CWVQ, Clark, Cemetery
Enlisted 9/6/61 at Camp Smart into 5th Tenn. Transferred to 16th on 2/16/63 by exchange. Wounded at Chickamauga 9/19/63. From Van Buren Co. Tenn. Clark states he was shot through the leg. His father was named Hesy Carr Mooneyham and his mother was Polly Grissom Mooneyham. Polly’s father was Thomas Grissom of Van Buren County. Pension #9858 filed 1/28/1908 accepted Thomas Jefferson Mooneyham. Living in Quebec, White County at time of CWVQ. His wife Charity, 3/1844 - 3/1892, is buried in the Jericho Church of Christ Cemetery in White County. In CWVQ p. 1562. He was born in March 1843. He states he was shot through the thigh. He served with the wagon train after recovering from his wound. He stated that he served until the surrender and that he did not receive a parole as he did not take the Oath. He was with the 3rd Consolidated Tennessee Regiment at the surrender. T.J. died on 6/16/1927. He walked from Tullahoma to home in 2 ½ days after the war ended.

Moore, Cornelius Monroe Pvt. G Mon., CSR

Moore, A. J. Pvt. H CSR, Etter
Enlisted 5/18/61. Mentioned in Etter diary as being sent to hospital on 6/6/62. On detached duty at Murfreesboro 12/31/62 in hospital. Was on Federal list as wounded Confederate Prisoners in Hospital #1 at Murfreesboro 4/3/63. He was most likely wounded and left in hospital after the Battle of Murfreesboro where he served as a nurse. He was paroled at Ft. Henry Md. 4/30/63. Deserted and took the Oath 9/10/63 near Chattanooga. He was sent to Louisville and enlisted in 11th Tenn. Cav. USA. He was from Warren Co. His parole of 9/9/63 at Murfreesboro is in his CSR.

Moore, H. L. C.  Pvt.  G  CSR, Pension, Cemetery  

Moore, Indimeon Benjamin ‘Dim’  Pvt.  G  Int., CSR, Head  
Enlisted 5/21/61. Mortally wounded at Murfreesboro 12/31/62 and died 1/24/1863. Was captured and died in Federal custody 1/24/63. Cause of death was gun shot wound in arm. Listed by Head as J. B. Moore. He was born in 1838 to Samuel Ottison and Melissa (Fisher) Moore in White Co. In the 1860 census he is listed as a medical student.

Moore, I. Crocket  Pvt.  I  Mon., CSR, Clark  
Enlisted 5/20/61. Mortally wounded at Murfreesboro 12/31/62. The brother of James Moore. Called “Crockett Moore” by Clark. From Van Buren Co. A D. C. Moore, I Company, is listed on the monument could this be him?

Moore, J. A.  ?  A  Head  
Head lists him as dying at home in 1863. Not listed in service records.

Moore, James Crocket  Pvt.  I  Mon., CSR, Clark, Head  
Enlisted 5/20/61. Killed at Perryville 10/8/62. Uncle to Tom Clark and Sally Smith of McMinnville. He had three brothers in the war, one was killed at Murfreesboro, I. Crocket Moore, see above. The others were wounded in battle. He was from Van Buren Co. Memorial marker Van Buren Co.

Moore, James E.  Pvt.  A  CSR  

Moore, John  Pvt.  A  CSR  
Enlisted 11/20/62. Served to the end. Paroled at Greensboro N.C. 5/1/65. (note in files says "see personal papers of A.H.Daugherty").

Moore, John A.  Pvt.  A  CSR, Head

Moore, John F. Musician K CSR
Enlisted 6/9/61. Discharged as non conscript 7/16/62.

Moore, L. D. Pvt. A CSR, Pension

Moore, Miles Pvt. I CSR

Moore, Ransom Parker Pvt. B or G Mon., CSR, Head.
Moore, W. C. Pvt. Sgt. A CSR

Moore, W. T. Pvt. E CSR, Womack

Moore, William T. Pvt. K CSR, Head, Putnam, Cemetery

Morford, Charles R. Pvt., Lt. C CSR, Cemetery

Morgan, Benjamin F. Pvt. I CSR
Enlisted 5/20/61. Deserted 10/9/62. (Perryville 10/8/62). Is on a receipt of Confederate prisoners exchanged near Vicksburg 11/15/62. (He must have been captured after deserting or simply captured).

Morgan, William Pvt. I CSR

Morrow, Robert Pvt. C CSR, Head
Enlisted 11/20/62. Wounded at Murfreesboro and recovered at home. Name appears on 8/63 muster. Head lists a W.R. Morrow of Co. C. as also being wounded at Chickamauga.

Morton, William C CSR, Mason
Enlisted 5/15/61. Discharged 8/1/62 as underage. Mason mentions guarding a “W.C. Morton” and two others on 3/28/62. This is probably the man.

Most, Wesley Pvt. H CSR, Womack, Mason
Enlisted 5/21/61. Discharged 7/61 due to disability.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Rank</th>
<th>Company</th>
<th>Status</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Moulder, Jerry</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td>B</td>
<td>CSR</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Rank</th>
<th>Company</th>
<th>Status</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Moulder, John T.</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td>D</td>
<td>CSR, Head</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Enlisted 5/21/61. Captured or deserted at Murfreesboro 12/31/62. Wounded slightly at Murfreesboro. Union records list him as captured. Head lists a &quot;J.F. Moulder co. D.&quot; as missing at Murfreesboro.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Rank</th>
<th>Company</th>
<th>Status</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Moulder, William M.</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td>D</td>
<td>CSR, Head</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Enlisted 11/24/62. Wounded at Murfreesboro and ordered to hospital. Also listed as having deserted appx. 1/4/63.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Rank</th>
<th>Company</th>
<th>Status</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Mulican, L. J.</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td>D</td>
<td>Int., CSR, Cemetery</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Rank</th>
<th>Company</th>
<th>Status</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Mulican, M. W.</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td>D</td>
<td>CWVQ</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Rank</th>
<th>Company</th>
<th>Status</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Mulican, John W.</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td>D</td>
<td>CSR</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Rank</th>
<th>Company</th>
<th>Status</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Mulican, William W.</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td>D</td>
<td>CSR, Pension, Cemetery</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Enlisted 5/21/61. Severely wounded at Perryville and left at hospital in Harrodsburg. Captured by Federals 10/9/62 and sent to Camp Butler Ill. Paroled at Ft. Monroe Va. 4/14/63. Pension #1623 filed 8/28/1895 from Warren Co. accepted. Born 4/26/1838 in Warren Co. Wounded in both legs by shell and right arm by a rifle shot. Ball still in his shoulder blade. Was sent to Petersburg Va. after parole then went home for the duration of the war. Had wife age 47 and six children. Was County Register. Widow’s (N.E. Mullican) application #2927 filed 10/20/1909 accepted. She was born 11/1/1847? In DeKalb Co. Married in 1878. He died 8/18/1909 at McMinnville and buried at Riverside Cemetery, Warren Co. Had nine children. It is probable that his parents are buried in the Goodson/Mullican Cemetery in Warren County.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Rank</th>
<th>Company</th>
<th>Status</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Mullins, James Riley</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td>G</td>
<td>CSR, Head</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Enlisted 5/21/61. Was a mechanic. Captured with wagon train near Charleston Tn. 11/24/63. Federals list him as being captured at Ringgold Ga. on 11/25/63. Sent to Rock Island Ill. Died at Rock Island 3/15/64. Cause of death listed as &quot;Variola&quot;. Grave #832 South of Prison Barracks.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Rank</th>
<th>Company</th>
<th>Status</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Mullins, John W.</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td>E</td>
<td>CSR</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Rank</th>
<th>Company</th>
<th>Status</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Murphy, John</td>
<td>Pvt</td>
<td>H</td>
<td>CSR</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Murray, James R.** Pvt. F Mon., CSR, Lind., Head

**Murray, Thomas Butler** Lt. Col. F&S Roots., Gen., CSR, Etter, Cemetery
Enlisted 5/15/62. Was originally Capt. of company H. Promoted to Lt. Col. 6/8/61. Dropped from roster of commissioned officers 5/15/62. Mentioned in Etter diary as leaving the command 5/16/62. On leaving the Regiment he became Major of the 22nd (Murray's) Tennessee Infantry Battalion. The funeral was at the Southern Methodist Church and 'the remains were interred in the yard of the family residence and by the side of his youngest daughter who had preceded him, just two years before.' Its claimed that his remains are now buried in Riverside Cemetery, McMinnville, TN. Born 1829, possibly at Madison, TN, – died 1/15/1878. Married to Mary Goodbar.

**Myers, G. W.** Pvt. B CSR
Enlisted 5/23/61. Deserted 9/1/62. Also is shown as deserting 4/18/63 at Tullahoma.

**Myers, J. H.** ? ? CV
Mentioned in Confederate Veteran Vol. XVI p.359 as dying in Tracy City Tenn. at age 71. Left behind 5 sons and three daughters. Was called “Uncle Jack”.

**Myers, John A.** Pvt. I CSR, Arkansas

**Myers, John R.** Pvt. D CSR
Enlisted 5/21/61. Discharged at Tupelo Miss. 7/4/62 due to being unfit for duty. Born in Warren Co.

**Nash, Allen** Pvt. K CSR, Head, Pension
Neal, Ozias Denton  Pvt.  E (H?)  Find., CSR, Womack, Head, Mason, Internet
Enlisted 5/15/61. Born in McMinnville, Warren Co, TN, on the 8/2/1842. He died at Huntersville, Pocahontas Co, VA. 9/3/61. Buried on 9/4/61 on a high hill south from the Huntersville Church appx. 300 paces. (The cemetery, which holds 20 graves had been lost for many years. Over four years from the summer of 2009 until 10/6/2012 the site has been cleaned, re-dedicated and gravestones added.) He was the son of Hamilton/Hambleton and wife Sarah (Forrest) Neal, his mother died in 1853 and his father remarried. His original stone is on display at the museum in Marlinton, WV.

Nelson, G.W.  Pvt.  K  CSR
Enlisted 5/20/61. On rolls through 8/63. Listed by federals as being a deserter who took the Oath in Roane County during 12/63 and permitted to go at large behind Federal lines.

Nevins, N. P.  Pvt.  ?  CSR
Was captured at Livingston Tenn. 4/24/62. Sent from Camp Chase to Vicksburg for exchange 8/25/62.

Newman, Gabe J  Pvt.  B  CSR, Head, Carden
Enlisted 5/23/61. AWOL from 3/20/62 until arrest in 8/62. Fined for his $50.00 bounty. Took Oath 1/8/65. From Rutherford Co. There is a letter in file from Capt. McC??? Relating to his charges of desertion dated 12/26/62 from Murfreesboro. Private Hereden was recommended to go to Capt. Brewer at Manchester and get written statement regarding evidence of desertion. “the life of the accused may depend upon desired evidence”. Head lists him as dying while in the service. Place and time unknown. Carden mentions him driving a commissary wagon on 12/25/1863 at Dalton Ga. Calls him “Gabe”.

Newsom, Jim  Pvt.  A  CWVQ m, CV
Mentioned as being with P.H. Cantrell at Camp Douglas. (CV XIV p.216) Was a boot maker.

Nichols, J. K. P.  Pvt.  D,F  Mon.,CSR, CWVQm, Head
Enlisted 5/21/61. Deserted 6/9/62. Wounded at Murfreesboro 12/31/62 and ordered to hospital. Returned by 2/63 muster. In 2/64 he was assessed $13.00 for the apparent loss of 1 cartridge box, 1 shoulder strap, and 40 cartridges. Transferred to 24th Texas 4/1/64 by order of Gen. Johnston. Mentioned in CWVQ as being killed at Atlanta. Head lists him as having been killed at Franklin.

Nichols, John H.  Pvt. Sgt.  F  CSR, Head, WPA, CV
Nichols, Moses Jasper  
Pvt., 2nd Lt.  F  
CSR, Putnam, WPA  

Noe, James  
Pvt.  F  
Head  
Head lists him as being killed at Murfreesboro. No CSR found.

Norris, Avery  
Pvt.  G  
CSR, CSH, Cem., Pension  
Enlisted 9/21/62. Sent to hospital 4/20/63. On rolls as of 8/63 as present. Listed as being paid $108.66 on 5/1/63 and remarks as "Bounty paid". Is buried in Grave # 466 in Confederate Cemetery at Tulip Grove. He died at the Tennessee Confederate Veterans Home in 1930. He was born in 1832 or 1836. Pension # 7246. Applied for pension on 7/24/1905. Was living in Pollard Tenn. White Co. at time of pension application. States he had rheumatism contracted in service and kidney trouble. States he took the Oath in McMinnville rather than go to prison. J.R. Swindle and J.C. Atnip vouched for him. Application seems to have been rejected.

Norris, I. L.  
Pvt.  ?  
CSR, Cemetery  

North, Thomas  
Sgt.  C  
Mon., CSR, Head  
Enlisted 5/28/61. Discharged upon furnishing substitute 8/6/62. He was from Warren Co. Head lists him as being killed while in the Cavalry.

Null, J. M.  
Cpl., Pvt.  F  
CSR  

Nunneley, Arch  
Pvt.  E  
CSR, Womack, Mason  

Nun(ne)ley, William Rilay  
Pvt.  E  
CSR, Pension, Cemetery
Born 05/01 or 10/1842. Enlisted 11/26/62. Wounded at Murfreesboro 12/31/62. Present on rolls as of 4/63. Listed as present through 4/64. Pension #5474 filed 8/14/1903 accepted. Living in Warren Co. Born in Warren Co. in 1844. Stated he was wounded at Murfreesboro and Chickamauga. Got right forefinger shot off at Murfreesboro. Was wounded in right hip by a piece of shell at Chickamauga. States he was paroled at Rome Ga. at the end. Took Oath in 4/65 as required. Had a wife and two children. Died 12/19/1915 buried at Riverside Cemetery, Warren Co.

**Nunnelley, Gen'l**  
Pvt.  
E  
CSR


**Nunnely, J. N.**  
Pvt.  
E  
CSR

Paroled at McMinnville 7/20/63. Probably a deserter. He was from Warren Co.

**O'Keith, Patrick**  
Pvt.  
D  
CSR

Enlisted 5/21/61. Transferred to McBride's Cavalry 4/10/62. He was born in Cork County Ireland.

**Oaks/Oakes, Alexander**  
Pvt.  
K  
Mon., CSR

Mortally wounded at Perryville. Died 10/11/62 of wounds. Margaret Oakes was listed as the legal representative of the deceased. He joined by transfer 9/4/62 from the 8th Tenn Cavalry. Memorial marker Van Buren Co. His name is spelt as Oakes on the monument.

**Odell, James**  
Pvt.  
?  
CSR

Was captured at Livingston, TN, 4/24/62 and sent to Camp Chase. Transferred to Vicksburg for exchange 8/26/62.

**Odle, James M.**  
Pvt.  
K  
CSR


**Oldfield, John**  
Pvt.  
E  
CSR


**Oleary, Timothy**  
Pvt.  
D  
CSR


**Ollison, J. Lewis**  
Pvt.  
F  
CSR
Enlisted 6/9/61. Sick and left behind 8/3/61. Severely wounded at Perryville 10/8/62, shot through both legs. Captured at Perryville 10/10/62. Exchanged at City Point. VA, 4/8/63 along with 855 paroled Confederate prisoners. Also listed as sent to Vicksburg for exchange 12/3/62. Rejoined command 4/27/63. On detached duty 8/23/63. Captured with wagon train near Ooltewah Station Ga. on 11/25/63. Federal records show him to have been captured at Cleveland Tenn. 11/25/63. (probably more accurate as that is where the wagon train was captured). From Carthage, Smith County. Sent to Rock Island. On roll at Rock Island as POW's who desire to take the Oath 3/18/64. Remarks: home inside Federal lines.

**Overturff, William**  
Pvt.  
G  
CSR

Enlisted 5/18/61 at Camp Harris. Reenlisted 4/8/62 at Grahamsville S.C. into P. H.McBride’s Cavalry which became 4th (McLemores) Regiment Tennessee Cavalry, he was in I Company.

**Owen, John Franklin**  
Pvt. 3rd Lt.  
F  
TNG, Rel., CSR, Lind., Thompson, Head

Enlisted 6/9/61 at Camp Trousdale. Present July to Aug 1861. Present Feb to Dec 1862. Slightly wounded at Murfreesboro 12/31/62. Jan to Apr 1863. Promoted to 2nd Lt. 3/21/63. Present Jul to Aug 1863. Present Jan to Apr 1864. Elected 3rd Lt. after the death of Wallace, 3/30/1863. Killed at Jonesboro, GA, 9/1/1864, according to Dillard in Military Annals of Tennessee. Thompson mentions a Lt. Owens as being wounded at Dallas, GA. Head lists him as being killed at Jonesboro, GA. Mentioned by Marcus Wright as being wounded at Chickamauga. He was born 12/28/1841 in Jackson Co, TN, the son of Wiley Uwine and Nancy (Smith) Owen and brother of Milton M. and Rufus Everett Owen, see below. Milton states he was killed at Jonesboro, GA. Buried Smith Chapel Cemetery, Bangham, Putnam County, TN. (Tombstone is believed to be a cenotaph).
Owen, Milton M.      Pvt., O. S.   F  Find., Int., Fam., TNG, CSR,  
Putnam, Pension, Cem.,  

He enlisted 3/14/1862 at McMinnville. Born on the 9/7/1840 in Jackson Co, now  
Putnam Co, TN, the son of Wiley U. and Nancy (Smith) Owen. Promoted to the rank of  
Orderly Sergeant on the 1(11) July 1863. After having one brother, Rufus Everett Owen,  
shot dead at his side at the Battle of Peachtree Creek, GA, 7/20/1864, he stopped to cover  
his brothers face with a handkerchief before rejoining the firing line when he was shot  
twice clear through the right leg, above the knee. The other, John F. Owen, killed in the  
battle of Jonesboro, 8/31 - 9/1/1864. States he was carried off the field and sent to a  
hospital at Columbus, GA. with gangrene, was hospitalized until April 1865. Was paroled  
at Vineville, GA, making his way home barely able to walk on crutch and stick, where he  
arrived at on 5/19/865. He married Margaret Mary Farmer about 1868 in Putnam County,  
they had two children Clarence and Everette Owen. She was the daughter of Stephen and  
Eliza (Smith) Farmer, born 11 November 1838, in Greene Co, 1838 died 2 April 1873, in  
Putnam Co. She is buried in the Terry Cemetery, Putnam, Co. He later married Henrietta  
Frances Dowell, about 1877 in Putnam Co., born 11 October 1844(7), died 27 February  
1921, the daughter of John Martin and Nancy Jane (Terry) Dowell, they had no children.  
He raised P. H. Horner from a little boy. (He deeded 268 (255) acres of land to him and  
again in May 1908 deeded 100 acres to him.) He was a Ruling Elder in the Presbyterian  
Church for fifty years. For many years he was chairman of the Democratic Executive  
Committee of this county. He has served for many years as one of the Commissioners of  
the County Farm. Applied for a pension, #10090, on the 15 April 1908 when he was  
living in Cookeville, Putnam Co, TN, which was accepted. He apparently was dropped  
from the pension rolls 9 September 1919 over the land he had deeded. He died 5 April  
1922 and was buried at Smiths Chapel Cemetery, Bangham, Putnam County, TN, with  
his second wife.
Owen, Rufus Everett  Pvt.   F   TNG, Int., CSR, Dillard, Lindsey, Head, Pension.
   Enlisted 9/15/62 by W. W. Wallace in Jackson Co. Born 1/6/1844 in Jackson Co, TN. Son of Wiley Everett and Nancy (Smith) Owen. Present 30 June to 31 Dec 1862. Wounded at Murfreesboro 12/31/62. Present as of Jul and Aug 1863. Granted furlough for 30 days on 1/12/63. Present Jan to Apr 1864. Was in hospital at LaGrange, GA. 6/22/64 and discharged from there 7/7/64 to return to duty. Listed by Dillard as being killed at Peach Tree Creek, 7/21/1864. Buried Smith Chapel Cemetery, Bangham, Putnam County, Tennessee (Tombstone is believed to be a cenotaph). Relatives who served in the Regiment were his brothers John Franklin, his brother, and Milton M. Owen, see above. Brother-in-law: Joseph G. Jaquess. Uncle: Matthew Sims Smith.

Owens, Nero  Pvt.   I   CSR

Ozner/O’Gwin, W.H.  ?   H   CSR
   Only entry is "Reference envelope". Possible info in 21st (Wilson's) Tenn. Cav.

Pace, John  Pvt.   C   CSR, Head

Pace, Joseph  Pvt.   H   CSR

Paine, A. J.  Pvt., Capt.   C,E   CSR
   Enlisted 5/15/61. Appointed Capt. of Ordnance 10/19/62. Wounded slightly at Perryville. Assigned to duty as Ordnance Officer of Maney's Brigade to release Alex. Allison, Acting Ordnance Officer by Gen. Hood 10/4/64. Many documents on file in the capacity of his assignment. Was brought up on charges of neglect of duty in the beginning of 12/63. Charges were withdrawn in early 12/63.

Paine, Henry C.  Pvt. Cpl.   I   Mon., CSR, Etter, Thompson, Head
   Enlisted 10/1/62 in Spencer Tenn. Appointed Cpl. 2/15/63. Admitted to Hospital in Macon Ga. 9/7/64 and died 9/28/64 from wounds. From Van Buren Co. Listed by Etter as mortally wounded in fighting on 9/5/64. Mentioned by Thompson as being mortally wounded on 9/5/64. Head lists him as being killed at Lovejoy Station Ga. on 9/5/64. He was the brother of W.R. Paine. His brother tells of his death in his pension application. W. R. buried him in Rose Hill Cemetery, Macon, Ga.

Paine, John R.  1st Lt.   H   CSR, Cemetery
Born 1837 in Maryland. Enlisted 5/15/61. Promoted to Adjt. 9/20/61. Captured at McMinnville 4/21/63. Sent to Ft. Delaware. Remarks: claimed to have resigned 2/13/63. There is a letter requesting resignation due to disability sent 1/27/63 by Paine. He states he has Varicosola. His resignation apparently accepted. Must have been captured at home. Died 1905 buried Riverside Cemetery, Warren Co. Gravestone says M.D.

Paine, William R. Pvt., Sgt. I CSR, Clark, Head, Pension
Enlisted 5/20/61. On rolls through 4/64. Took Oath at Nashville 2/27/65. Was from Van Buren Co. Listed as Rebel Deserter. Was slightly wounded at Murfreesboro 12/31/62. Apparently served in Capt. James M. Huston's Company in the Pioneer Battalion commanded by Capt. Meriwether at some point. Clark mentions him at the battle of Chickamauga. Clark mentions him as one of the boys "worn out and weary, left for home" during Hood's retreat from Nashville. Pension #5294 filed 7/25/1903 accepted in 1912. Living in Van Buren Co. Born in Van Buren Co. on 5/18/1837. States the bowel problems he contracted in the war is what is disabling him. He stated he had chills and could not keep up and went home from Columbia after the Battle of Nashville. Stated he took the Oath for protection from Stokes and Blackburn who were killing rebels "promiscously". Had a wife and four children. Lived in Laurelburg. States he lost a brother (Henry) at Lovejoy Station Ga. in 1864. Letter on Battle of Nashville is in his CSR. His pension was held up for a long time due to the desertion entry in his record. He strenuously denied such. He claimed that “the Army left me”. He lived in Missouri from 1871 - 1876. W.H. Head, James Worthington and G.B. Johnson vouched for his pension claim.

Parker, F. M. Pvt. G CSR
Paroled at McMinnville 7/21/63. He was from Warren Co. Apparently a deserter.

Parker, G. W. Cpl., Pvt. H CSR,CWVQ Pension
Enlisted 5/18/61. Wounded severely at Perryville 10/8/62. Captured by Federals at Harrodsburg and paroled between 12/28/62 and 1/9/63. Name Parks, Geo W. in CWVQ p.1688 gives names of many in his company. His father was Carroll Parks who lived in Irving College in Warren County. His mother was Hixey Bullen Parks. Her parents were George Bullen and Patsy Bullen. His father owned two slaves. Vouched for H.L. Hayes widow’s pension in 1920. The CSR uses the name Parker and it should be Parks. He was the brother of Captain J.M. Parks.

Parker, Pink A CWVQ m

Parker, Samuel T. Pvt. I Mon., CSR, Clark
Enlisted 5/20/61. Killed at Perryville 10/8/62. Was from White Co. Clark states he was "killed dead".

Parker, Thomas Pvt. B CSR
Enlisted 11/28/62. Was a shoemaker as he was unfit for field duty (2/20/63). He deserted at some point in the Summer of 1863 and was paroled and released at Manchester 8/12/63 as non combatant. He was from Coffee Co.

**Parker, William H.** Pvt. ? CSR
Listed on refugee and rebel deserter list in Washington D.C. 6/18/65. Transportation furnished to Morristown Tenn. after he reported to Provost Marshall's office in D.C.

**Parks George W.** Cpl L Int., No CSR, Cemetery
Born 09/01/1842. Died 07/13/1923 buried in the Hebron Cemetery, Warren County. He was the son of Carroll and Hixey Bullen Parks and brother of James M. Parks below. Went to Irving College May 1861 and enlisted at Estal Springs. Wounded in the leg at the Battle of Perryville he was captured by Yankees and "put in a stable where the flyes blowed me and was most eat up by magets". He was permanently disable from his wound. Back home he became a school teacher a Deputy Sheriff and was a Justice of the Peace. Possibly a member of 1st Tennessee (Turney’s) Infantry. Buried with his wife Ella Parks.

**Parks, James M.** Sgt. Capt. H Mon., Path, CSR, Lind., Etter, Head, Clark, Cemetery
Enlisted 5/18/61. Slightly wounded at Murfreesboro 12/31/62 as Capt. of Company H. Listed in Lindsley as John. This is probably the "I.M. Parks" mentioned in Etter diary as being elected Capt. on 5/8/62. Slightly wounded at the Battle of Murfreesboro. A Capt. "J. M. Parks" is mentioned by Etter as being mortally wounded on 9/19/63 at Chickamauga and dying 9/20/63. Head lists him as being killed at Chickamauga. Clark mentions that Mark Mitchell assisted him in getting off the field. He was to be wounded in the evening hit by grapeshot that entered the upper portion of his left chest the missile finishing near his heart. He lived a few hours dying on the 20th. He worked on his fathers farm until he was 20 when he was sent to Irving College. Buried in the Hebron Cemetery in Warren County, 2/20/1840 - 9/1863. He was the son of Carroll and Hixey Bullen Parks and brother of George W. Parks, above. His parents are also buried there.

**Parsley, Bryce** Pvt. K Mon., CSR, Head
Substitute for T.J. Bradford. Wounded at Battle of Murfreesboro 12/31/62. Died in Academy Hospital in Chattanooga 1/19/63 of wounds received. Had $4.35 as only possession. Frank Hawthorne, surgeon in charge handled the effects. He was born in DeKalb Co. Age 56 at time of death.

**Parsley, T.** Pvt. A CSR, Head
Enlisted 9/22/62. Wounded at Murfreesboro 12/31/62. Also listed as deserted 1/1/63.

**Passons, Andrew Jackson** Pvt. I Find, Int, Anc, Henn,
Enlisted 8/20/62 at Chattanooga, TN. Captured at Calhoun Ga. 5/14/64. Sent to Rock Island, IL. Enlisted in USA Navy 6/10/64. He was discharged from the Navy on 6/27/1865 at New York City. It took him 2 years to get back home. Some speculated that it was due to disgrace because of joining the Union Navy, but others say it was due to a sickness and memory loss. Born on the 12/27/1843, Van Buren Co., TN, the son of Tilford Anderson and Sarah Moore (Hutson) Passons. He married Margaret Eugenia Cotton on 7/16/1871 at Baliff Ferry, White Co, TN, she was born 2/8/1853 and died 3/12/1916 she was the daughter of William Felson and Patunia (Landrum) Cotton. They had 10 children: William Tilford, Mary E., Sarah A., Arminda "Mindy" Louella, Nancy A., Evaline "Eva" Louise, Augusta, Violet Ann, James "Henry" and Daisy Ether Passons. He died 11/20/1888 at Cane Ridge, Van Buren Co., TN, and is buried in Long Cemetery, near Spencer, Van Buren Co., TN, as are his grandparents, father, a brother and sister. He was named after General and later President Andrew Jackson, with whom his grandfathers, Major Passons and Matthias Hutson, served during the War of 1812. His son William Telford and two daughters, Mary and Sarah, are buried in the Cotton Cemetery in Warren County. His father and two uncles were in the Regiment.

Passons, Edward Throckmorton  
Pvt.  
I  
Find, Roots, Anc, Gen, CSR, Clark, CWVQ, Rel., Cem.  

Passons, James Monroe  
Pvt.  
I  
Find, Roots., Int., Fam., Gen., CSR, Head, CWVQm, Cem., Rel.  
First: Enlisted on the 5/20/1861. Born 8/26/1851 the son of William John Thomas and Cecelia or Celia (Grissom) Passons. On 4/64 is listed as being detailed to Pioneer Corps of Division. Served to the end. Paroled at Greensboro N.C. 5/1/65. Is listed by Head as being wounded at Resaca. He married Sophrona Passons, born 1/29/1856 at River Hill, White Co, TN, and she died 5/3/1898. She was the daughter of Benjamin and Rebecca (Anderson) Mays. They had six Edward J., Joseph C., Thomas L., Celia Rebecca, Emma and William Brown Passons. He next married Ida Ora Haston Passons, the daughter of Charles Thomas and Selina Elliot 'Ellie' (Morgan) Haston, on the 12/18/1898 in White Co, she had previously been married to George Franklin McBride who had died on the 5/12/1896 they had one child George Franklin McBride jr. She was born 2/9/1874 and died 1/30/1966. She and James had three children: Dova Clata, Mattie Delma and James Monroe jr. He joined the Union Cumberland Presbyterian Church on the 8/12/1909. He
died 10/15/1927 and is buried at Old Union Cumberland Presbyterian Cemetery, White County, TN. His wives are in the same grave. His father and a brother are also buried in the same cemetery.

**Second:** Enlisted on the 5/20/1861. Born 12/27/1843 in Van Buren Co., TN, the son of Tilford Anderson and Sarah ’Sally’ Moore Hutson. On 4/64 is listed as being detailed to Pioneer Corps of Division. Served to the end. Paroled at Greensboro N.C. 5/1/65. Is listed by Head as being wounded at Resaca. He married Nancy Rachel Talley the daughter of John Wesley and Sarah Jane ’Sally’ (Martin) Talley. She was born 1844 in TN and died in 1872 in Van Buren Co. They had four children: Sarah A. Pamela Milly, John Wesley and Samuel A Passons. He died 11/20/1888 and is buried in Long Cemetery, near Spencer, Van Buren Co, TN, as are his grandparents, a brother and a sister. His father, two uncles and a brother served in the Regiment. It would seem most likely that this is the James Monroe Passons who was in the Regiment.

**Passons, Tilford Anderson** Pvt.  I  Rel, Gen., Fam., Int, Roots, CSR

Born 8/26/1818 in Quebec, White Co, TN, the son of Major and Anna (Anderson) Passons. When the Civil War started he served as a home guard in Van Buren County, TN. He enlisted 5/20/1861 at Camp Harris and was discharged sometime during May 1861 due to illness, he had consumption (tuberculosis). He joined C Company, 35th Tennessee Infantry on the 9/6/1861 but becoming ill again while the Company was in Bowling Green, KY, he was sent in Soldier's Hospital, Nashville, TN, where he died on 11/26/1861 the body was sent home and is buried in Mt Pisgah Cemetery, White Co., TN, in a recently marked grave, along with many of his family. He was paid $33.34 for his military service from 10/31/1861 to 11/26/1861. He died from a disease while in the Civil War. Married Sarah ’Sally’ Moore Hutson on the 8/24/1836, born 1/18/1820 in White Co, TN. They had 12 children: Mary Ann, William M., James M., Andrew Jackson, Evaline M., Oliver Perry, Milton Brockett, Pamela ’Milly’, Benjamin Franklin, Sarah Elizabeth, Jesse H. and Jeremiah H. Passons. They moved from White to Warren Co., TN. In 1840, the land in Warren Co. Major owned became part of newly created Van Buren Co., TN. As a farmer and brick mason, he built his own home and perhaps other buildings in Van Buren Co. He was the brother of William John Thomas and Edward Throckmorton Passons of the 16th. His son Andrew Jackson Passons also joined the Regiment, and James Monroe Passons, most likely his son was also a member.

**Passons, William Dalton** Pvt?  ?  Find, Roots, Int, Gen, Fam, Cemetery

Born 11/28/1842 the son of William John Thomas and Cecelia or Celia (Grissom) Passons. Compelled to take the Oath rather than go to prison. Pension #12938 filed 6/26/1911 rejected. He married Martha J. Wallace in 1866 (1870) she was born on 5/26/1842 in Hickory Valley and died on 12/16/1898 in White Co, TN. She was the daughter of William and Mahala (Fenton) Wallace. She had previously been married to James A. Swafford who was murdered. They had two children: Mollie and Emma Swafford. She and William had three children: Charles F., Fred and John Lee Passons. They owned and operated the Central Hotel located on public square at Sparta. Admitted to the Old Union Cumberland Presbyterian Church 9/22/1883 while strangely enough

Passons, W. J. S.     Pvt     I     CSR
Enlisted 5/201861 at Camp Trousdale.

Passons, William John Thomas  Pvt.  I  Find, Roots., Int., Gen., Fam., CSR, Cem., Rel., Pension

Born on the 18 June 1822 in White County, TN, the son of Major & Anna (Anderson) Passons. Enlisted 5/24/1861, at Camp Harris, but was discharged due to overage provision of Conscript Act on 16 July 1862. Is listed as a member of 1st Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Volunteers about 4/9/1865. Filed for a pension number #12938 that was granted. Married Cecelia or Celia Grissom, 11/6/1823 died 8 January 1873, on the 1/24 or 27/1842 in Van Buren County, TN. They had at least three sons James Monroe, William Dalton and Major Passons and was the brother of a James Monroe Passons. He died in January 1913 and is buried in Old Union Cemetery, White County, TN., along with his wife. Brother of Tilford Anderson and Edward Throckmorton Passons of the 16th. His sons James Monroe and William Dalton joined the 16th Tennessee.

Patterson, Lee  Pvt.  A  Rel., CSR, Head

Enlisted 11/22/62. Born February 1826 in TN and killed at Murfreesboro 12/31/62. His parents are John and Ann Patterson. He married Mary Davis 1847 in De Kalb Co, TN. She was born 1826. He was killed in action at the Battle of Murfreesboro from "a ball in the center of his forehead." In the 1860’s they lived in Smithville, DeKalb Co, TN. His widow, Mary, was living in Wilson Co, TN, when she applied for a widow's pension which was approved.

Patton, John M.  Pvt.  I  CSR, Clark, Pension, Cemetery

Enlisted 5/20/61. Served to the end. Paroled at Greensboro N.C. 5/1/65. Clark mentions coming home from the war with him. Pension #5629 filed 9/18/1903 accepted. Living in Warren Co. Born in Bledsoe Co. in 1838. States he was broken down by four years in the service. Had been married and had a daughter age 36. Wife was dead. He died 6/13/1914 in Warren Co. in Rock Island. There is a John M. Patton buried in the Friendship Cemetery in Warren County, 10/12/1839 - 1/26/1913. Son of James M. and Eliza Smith Patton. John’s first wife was Amanda O’Neal whom he married on 12/12/1865. His second wife was Catherine Durham, 12/8/1832 - 1/29/1899. He married Catherine on 10/10/1872.

Paxton, James  Pvt.  B  CSR,Ark


Payne, M. C.  G  Cemetery

Rose Hill Cemetery Georgia.

Pearson, H. L. C.  Pvt., Sgt.  F  CSR, Head
Pennington, Henry  Pvt.   H   Mon., CSR, Head

Peppers, Aaron  Pvt.   C   Mon., CSR, Etter, Head, Cemetery
Enlisted 11/20/62. Still on rolls as of 4/64. Mentioned by Etter as being killed at Franklin 11/30/64. Mentioned by Head as being killed at Franklin. Buried at the McGavock Confederate Cemetery at the Carnton Mansion, Franklin, TN, section 61, grave #151. A John Pepper is listed on the monument this must be him.

Peppers, John  Pvt.   C   CSR, Head
Enlisted 11/20/62. Died 3/20/63 at hospital in Shelbyville. Probably as result of wounds at Murfreesboro.

Perry, Alson  Pvt.   C   Find., CSR, Head
Enlisted 5/21/61. Promoted to 2nd Cpl. 12/1/62. Transferred to Co. G in 1/63. Wounded at Murfreesboro 12/31/62. Was from Warren Co. Listed as deserting 12/20/64. Took Oath at Nashville 1/20/65. He was the brother of John M. and Joel Perry. After the war he moved to Bardwell, Ballard Co, KY in the 1870-71s, along with all his brothers, and his sisters and their husbands, Alfred and Michael Blackburn. All the men had been in C Company. (In 1886 Carlisle Co. was formed from Ballard Co. with Bardwell the County seat.)

Perry, F. M.  Pvt.   H   CSR,Etter
Enlisted 7/22/61. Deserted 11/4/62. Possibly the “Perry” mentioned-- in Etter diary as being put on extra duty for not answering their name on 7/20/62.

Perry, Joel  Pvt.   C   Int., Anc., Fam., Henn., CSR, Pension
Enlisted 5/28/61 at McMinnville. Left at Staunton, VA, sick. On rolls as of 4/64. Is on list of prisoners exchanged near Vicksburg 11/15/62. Apparently he was captured sometime before that (most likely Perryville). From Warren Co. Took Oath 1/20/65 at Nashville. (Probably captured or deserted after the Battle of Nashville but told is wife he was cut off after the Battle of Nashville and told to leave.). He married Narcissa E. Fisher the daughter of James M. and Susannah S. (Hutson) Fisher in 12/8/1862, In Warren Co. She was born in 1840, in White Co, and died 1867. His second marriage was to Susan Cantrell Perry on the 11/21/1867. She was born on 5/9/1841 in Warren Co. the daughter of William W. and Sarah (Mullican) Cantrell. They had five children: William, Narcissis, Hannah, Belzora and Joel Perry. Widow’s pension #408 filed 8/8/1905 and 10/14/1913 from Warren Co. Application rejected. J. J. Martin vouched for her. Union records reflect that he deserted 12/20/1864. He was born on 4/12/1831 in North Carolina. He died in Warren Co. on 11/19/1898-9 and is buried in the Caney Fork Cemetery, (situated on the 288 near Rock Island State Park), Warren Co, TN as is his second wife. He was the brother of Alson and John M. Perry. After the war he moved to Bardwell, Ballard Co, KY in the 1870-71s, along with all his brothers, and his sisters and their husbands, Alfred and Michael Blackburn. All the men had been in C Company. (In 1886 Carlisle Co. was formed from Ballard Co. with Bardwell the County seat.) They were living in Warren County, TN, again in 1880.

Perry, John M.  
Pvt.  
C  
Int., CSR

He enlisted on the 11/20/62. Was captured 11/25/63 due to being left sick on the retreat from Missionary Ridge, TN. He was sent to Rock Island, IL. Is listed on one Federal roll as having deserted. From Warren Co. Took Oath 10/11/64. Enlisted in USA but rejected by mustering officer. He was the brother of Alson and Joel Perry. After the war he moved to Bardwell, Ballard Co, KY in the 1870-71s, along with all his brothers, and his sisters and their husbands, Alfred and Michael Blackburn. All the men had been in C Company. (In 1886 Carlisle Co. was formed from Ballard Co. with Bardwell the County seat.)

Perry, W. S.  
Pvt.  
D  
CSR

Enlisted 11/21/62. Wounded at Murfreesboro and ordered to hospital. Listed as having been captured by Union forces at Murfreesboro. A White T. Perry is in his file as having deserted 8/20/63 and taking the Oath at Nashville on 3/18/65.

Perry, William  
Pvt.  
D  
Mon., CSR, Head


Pet(i)et, Lewis (F)  Marion  
Pvt., 2nd Lt.  
G  
Mon., CSR, Etter, Head, Cemetery

Enlisted 5/21/61. Promoted on 1/1/64. Captured after Perryville and eventually exchanged at Vicksburg on 12/15/62. He was captured in Harrodsburg Ky. on 10/10/62 as he was severely wounded. Etter mentions a "Lt. Petter" as being killed at Franklin on 11/30/64. Head lists him as being killed at Franklin. Buried at the McGavock Confederate Cemetery at the Carnton Mansion in Franklin Tn. Section 61, grave #154.
Pettit, Thomas J. Pvt. G CSR
Enlisted 5/21/61. At home sick from the fever 6/25/61. Discharged as non conscript at reorganization in 1862.

Phelps, Samuel Pvt. B CSR

Philips, Jo__ ? I CWVQ m
Killed in battle.

A Simon Philips is listed on the monument.

Phillips, J. D. Pvt. E Pension
Vouched for J. J. Martin’s pension in 1910. He stated he was in E Co. and was paroled at Greensboro N.C. 5/1/65. No CSR found with this name.


Enlisted 5/18/61. Wounded severely at Perryville (gunshot wound). Back with command by 2/63 muster. Sent to hospital 5/16/63. Was discharged 6/25/63 due to wound received at Perryville. Took Oath 1/8/64 as Prisoner Of War “released” at Nashville 1/8/64. Was an artist before the war. Brother to Joshua D. Phillips. There is a Sam M. Phillips in “The history of Jackson County” who moved to Jackson County from Putnam County. He was born on 7/30/1837 and died 5/30/1904. He was married to Sally Bullington Phillips. They had 13 children. He is buried in the Smith Chapel Cemetery in Putnam County. His wife Sallie, 8/31/1836 - 9/2/1925, is also buried there.

Phillips, Spencer Pvt., D Pen., Int., Gen., Roots., TNG, Putnam Listed in Putnam as a 16th member. Probably the Spencer Phillips in the 22nd (Murray’s) Tennessee Infantry, Battalion, also called the2nd Tennessee Infantry Battalion. Enlisted 11/30/1862 in Murfreesboro. Pension #6041 filed on the 2/1/1904,
accepted. Born 3/4/1825 in Overton Co. the son of Reubin and Feraby/Pheriba Phillips, other information puts him the son of Moses and Sarah (Pitts) Phillips. Married Rebecca Jackson about 1848, White Co., TN, born about 1823 in White Co, died between 5/1/1858-1860 in Putnam Co. She was the daughter of James and Sarah "Sally" (Cox) Jackson. They had seven children were Willis, Matina (Matilda), Sarah, Nancy, Pheriba (Feruby), D(B)icy, James B. Phillips. Second wife Louisa Hammock about 1868 in Overton Co, born about 1843-5, TN, died before 1920 the daughter of Laird and Polly Hammock. They had five children: Rebecca Ann, Mary Jane, Levi Franklin, Elizabeth "Lissie" and Louisey Phillips. He died 1913 in Putman Co. and is buried in the James Bohannon Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN.

Pinkson, William  
Pvt.  
Pinkston, J. D.  
Pvt.  
Pirtle, Thomas  
Pvt.  

Pitman/Pittman, David “Dave” Harlon?  

My., Roots., Anc., Int., Find., CSR, Thompson, Pension, Cemetery

Enlisted 5/18/61. Company muster roll dated at Chattanooga, TN, 7/18/1863 shows that he deserted 5/5/1863. No record of capture, parole or later record of him has been found. Mentioned in Thompson memoir in the Cheat Mt. Campaign. Vouched for M.E. Adcock’s pension application. He was born April 1838 Jackson Co, AL, the son of Daniel and Louisa Comfort (Hatfield) Pitman, the fourth of eleven children. He married Mary D. F. Adcock on 12/22/1859 in DeKalb Co, TN. She was the daughter of Thomas and Francis (Bowles) Adcock. She was born 5/2/1842 in DeKalb Co, TN, and died 12/30/1902 in Young Bend Cemetery Dekalb Co, TN. They had 12 children: Thomas Lucian, Marshall Cain, Green M., Nancy Florence, David H., Francis P., Mary Evelyn, Sarah E., James M., William H., John Tatum and Robert C. Pitman. On her death he married Florence Alabama Prater on 8/14/1906 in DeKalb Co. TN. They were married by R. E. Wright. She was the daughter of Alexander McDonald and Susannah/Susan Elizabeth (Woods) Prater. She was born 9/16/1878 in DeKalb Co, TN, and died 1/9/1957 in Warren Co, TN. They had four children: Merlin Eustis/Eustace, Bessie Lou, Enka Lucinda and Alex Houston Pitman. (There is also mention of a Lester Lannis Pitman as a son.) She applied for a pension #11020 on the 9/31/1938 accepted. She later married Leonidas/Leonidus Poss with who she had one child: Avorilla/Avo Rilla Poss. He died 2/22/1922 in Smithfield, DeKalb Co, TN, and is buried in the Young Bend Cemetery, about 6-7 miles south-west of Smithville, DeKalb County, TN. His wife Mary is also buried there.
Pleasant, James  Pvt.   F   CSR, Head
Enlisted 11/21/62 at home. Wounded at Murfreesboro 12/31/62. Died a prisoner
within Federal lines at Murfreesboro 1/8/63. Cause of death listed as a gunshot wound in
the back.

Poe, Elijah  Pvt.   H   CSR
Enlisted at Lynchburg Va. Discharged 8/62 due to overage.

Poff, James Albert  Pvt.   B  Find., Rel., Int., Anc., CSR
Enlisted 11/16/62 at McMinnville. Was paid bounty for enlistment of $50.00.
Deserted 7/21/63 near Chattanooga. Paroled at Manchester Tenn. 7/28/63. Was from
Coffee Co. The son of James and Elizabeth (Bickle) Poff. He married Eliza Furgerson,
born 1834, on the 2/9/1854 in Coffee Co. They had six children: James Marshall,
William Henry, Lewis, Millie, Annie and Lillie. When Eliza died he married her sister
Lucinda Furgerson, born 1844, on the 12/29/1875 in Coffee Co. He was married a third
time this time to Sarah Jane Hinson Sain on the 21 August 1879. She was born on the 22
February 1857 and died 13 July 1918. They had six children: John Rufus, Albert F.,
Charles Brown, Samuel Everit, Mary Marthie Maggie Jane and Clarence Edward Robert
Roy Poff. Lived in Arkansas in the mid 1850s. He was born 11/19/1832 at Bradleyville,
Cannon Co, died 4/29/1912 at Bridgeport, AL. Buried at Mt Carmel Cemetery,
Bridgeport, AL.

Poindexter, James Waller  Chaplain   F&S   Int., Womack, Thompson, Clark
Elected Chaplain of the Regiment on the 6/30/61. He was born near Halifax Court
House, VA, on 7/5/1825. He was the son of John and Margaret Poindexter, devout
Baptists. He entered Yale College and graduated with honor in the class on 1850. He
graduated in the Harvard Law School in 1852 and set up practice soon after went to
McMinnville, TN. Soon after he joined the Cumberland Presbyterian church soon
thereafter he was ordained in the ministry. About now he taught a classical school at
McMinnville. His first charge was at Lebanon, TN, 1859 to 1861 when he joined the
Regiment. After the war he was at Owensboro, KY, for several years, when he went to
Lincoln, IL, for about five years. He next spent one year as pastor at Sherman, TX, and
then took charge of the Cumberland Presbyterian church at Austin, TX where he was for
about eight years. While in Austin he was several years chaplain of the House of
Representatives of that State. Broken down in health he went to Bowling Green, KY. He
married Maria (Maraih) Ella Payne, of McMinnville, TN,on 1/23/1853 in Warren Co,
with whom he had two sons and two daughters. He had a second marriage to Lou A.
Mitchell, of Bowling Green, KY, they had one daughter. One of his daughters was
Margaret Poindexter. Died 2/15/1890.

Pointer, Daniel Gabriel  3rd Lt.   F   Mon., Int., CSR
Enlisted 6/9/61 at Camp Trousdale, Sumner Co, TN. Born circa 1843 and died from wound received at Perryville, KY. Appointed Lt. 5/8/62. Claim filed for effects and compensation in Putnam Co. on 3/6/63 by father John B. and Permelia Pointer of Jackson Co, TN. Dillard has him listed as killed at Murfreesboro. Perryville is the most likely site of his death, shot in the body and died next morning.

Pollard, Joseph
Pvt. G CSR, Head

Pollard, Thomas R.
Pvt. G Mon., CSR, Head
Enlisted 5/21/61. Noted as reenlisting for the war in 1/64. Shows on rolls as of 4/64. Head lists him as being killed at Atlanta.

Pomler, Daniel G.
2nd Lt. K/F CSR
Died Oct. 9th 1862. Most likely the result of wounds received at Perryville.

Porter, Samuel
Pvt. I CSR, Clark, CWVQm, Head

Porter, Solomon
Pvt. I CSR, CWVQm, Head, Pension

Porter, Thomas B.
Adjutant F&S Head
Mentioned by Head as being Acting Regimental Adjutant during the Battle of Murfreesboro.

Porter, William
Pvt. D CSR

Porter, William
Pvt. I CSR, Medley
Enlisted 9/6/61 at Camp Smart into the 5th Tenn. Transferred into the 16th on 2/16/63. Deserted at Shelbyville 5/3/63. Federals list him as being captured at Shelbyville on 6/27/63. Appears on a roll of Prisoners of War paroled at McMinnville 7/22/63. Also listed as sent to Camp Chase and then to Ft. Delaware and finally exchanged at City Point Va. 2/27/65.

**Potter, Leonard**

**Pvt.** ? CSR


**Potter, O. D.**

**Pvt.** A CSR, Head, Webb, Cemetery


**Potter, Thomas Benton**

**Sgt.Maj.** A Find, Int., Anc., Henn., CSR, Webb, Rel., Cemetery

He was born 1/11/1836 the son of Watson C. Potter and Harriet (Magness) Potter. He enlisted on the 5/18/1861. Appointed Sergeant. Major to the Regiment on the 7/12/1861. Wounded at Perryville 10/8/1862. Having served so long he deserted from the war on the 12/16/1864. Turned up at Nashville 01/08/1985 and took the Oath. After the war he went back to Smithville and ran a bank and mercantile store. Was the brother of W. C. Potter who was a former governor of Tennessee. Married to Samantha Delila West, born in De Kalb, TN, 11/11/1848 died 1/25/1929 in Warren, TN, she was the daughter of John Flemmon West and Mary (Lawrence) West, they had nine children: Francis 'Fannie', John Harrison, Julia R., Elissie J(ane) Wiley W(est), Eliza (Elizabeth) Lawrence, Frederick Kelly, Thomas Burley (Barby) and Lillian Samantha Potter. Dying on the 11/2/1898 at Smithville, De Kalb, TN, and he was buried in Smithville City Cemetery with his wife.

**Potter, Thomas T.**

**Pvt.** A CSR, Head, Webb, Cemetery


**Potter, William Carol**

**Pvt.1st Lt.** A CSR, OR, Pension, Rel., Cemetery

**Potter, William A.**  
**Pvt.**  
H/E  
**CSR, Womack, Mason, Cemetery**  
Enlisted 5/15/61. Sick at Huntersville Va. Discharged 11/15/61 due to losing use of his left hand caused by "local injury from the blow of a hatchet" losing several fingers and complications to muscles and tendons. Womack notes his discharge as 10/29/61. Mason notes him leaving for Tennessee on 9/9/61. A W.A. Potter is buried in the Old Sparta City Cemetery, Sparta, White Co, TN, born 1/20/1830 died 5/25/1889. Possibly this is him.

**Powell, Henry**  
**Pvt.**  
G  
**CSR, Pension**  

**Powers, Homer A.**  
**Pvt.**  
E  
**TNG, CSR, Putnam, Pension**  
Enlisted 5/23/61 at Camp Harris. Parents Thomas and Effie (Unknown) Powers. Discharged 2/25/62. Born 15/11/1840 at Rome GA. Moved to Coffee Co. when he was 8 years old. States he was born 11/11/1839. Listed in 16th Cav.(probably a mistake) in Putnam. Pension #8599 filed 12/3/1906. Living in Putnam Co. States he was in charge of Dr. Mauzy's medicine wagon during his service. July to October 1861 listed present. States he contracted rheumatism in S. C. and discharged to his home in Coffee Co on 2/28/1862. States he was taken ill on 1/1/62 with typhoid fever and pneumonia and sent to White Sulphur Springs Va. hospital as Louisburg was threatened and then to Knoxville. Rejoined the unit Pocataligo, SC. His left hand was severely frostbitten during the Cheat Mt. campaign and he lost the use of it. Discharged 2/28/1862. States he destroyed his discharge as Calvin Brixey's gang of bushwhackers were killing anyone with Confederate papers in that part of TN. He married Elizabeth D(L)rucilla Cleghorn, on 3/15/1864 in Coffee County, born 05/07/1840 in Hawkins County, TN, died 10/28/1917 in Putnam County, TN. Daughter of Unknown and Sarah (Unknown) Cleghorn. Widows application #5059 filed 7/25/1913 accepted. Living in Cookeville. He died 7/13/1913. Buried probably in Burnt Stand Cemetery, Putnam County, Tennessee (Graves in Burnt Stand Cemetery were relocated during the mid to late 1960s to other cemeteries to make room for the TN Tech Football field) now, or is the correct one?, buried at the Hickerson Cemetery, Coffee Co. They had seven children: Winfield, Sarah, Mary, Diadam, Nancy, Homer and Ben. Married in a cornfield. Mary A. Wooten was her sister.

**Powers, William A.**  
**Pvt.**  
B  
**CSR, Pension**

**Priest, Larkin**  
Pvt.  I  CSR
Born 1838, the son of David and Martha Priest. Enlisted 5/20/61, at Camp Harris. Deserted on March from Tullahoma 7/10/63. Took Oath 3/14/65 at Nashville. Federals list him as having deserted 8/30/62. From Van Buren Co. Took oath of allegiance on 3/14/1865. He married Eliza Jane Keener, born 1838 in Tennessee. Their children were Francis, Martha, Solomon, and Sarah, but it's possible that there were more

**Priest, Francis Marion**  
Pvt.  I  Mon., CSR, Head
Born 1833, Van Buren Co., the son of David and Martha Priest. Enlisted 9/1/62, at Sparta. Killed at Murfreesboro 12/31/62. Memorial marker Van Buren Co. He married Hannah Thompson on 12/28/1852 in Van Buren Co. She was born Abt. 1834 in Van Buren Co. and died 1/06, 1913, in Warren Co. They had five children David, John, David, William, and d. (Did they lose two Davids?)

**Priest, T. A.**  
Pvt.  I  CSR
Enlisted 5/20/61, at Camp Harris. Wounded at Perryville 10/8/62. Deserted on March from Tullahoma 7/10/63. Most likely Tillman, son of David Priest

**Priest, Robert Tilman**  
Pvt?  ?  Family
Born 1836 the son of David and Martha Priest. Buried in private plot on Pigeon Creek near Dent/ Texas County line in Mo. Family legend maintains Robert Tillman was active in bushwhacker/guerilla activity. He married Prudence Thomison and they had four children William, Mary Elizabeth, David Crocket and Ann.
Pullin, C.  Pvt.  A  CSR

Pullin, G. W.  Pvt.  A  CSR
Enlisted 11/10/62. Transferred to Engineer Troop 8/27/63.

Pullin, Thomas  Pvt.  A  CSR
Enlisted 5/18/61. Transferred to Engineer Troop 8/27/63.

Purdom, E. J  Pvt.  D  CSR
Enlisted 5/21/61. Discharged 1/10/62. He was born in Coffee Co. Discharged due to problems from measles, lung infection and indigestion.

Purdom, Wilson  Pvt.  E  CSR

Purser, John  Pvt. Sgt.  E  CSR
He was born 1/21/1841 in Warren Co., TN in Warren Co, the son of James and Nancy (Rowland) Purser. He enlisted 5/15/1861 at Camp Harris, TN, the same day as his brother. Was sick at Huntersville, VA, this would be some time between 8/4/1862 and the 12/6/1862. Wounded at Murfreesboro, 12/31/1862 when he was shot in the face "from cheek to cheek" and some teeth and parts of his mouth were missing. (Family legend has it that when asked about the wound he was said to have remarked that it didn't bother him too much except when he ate cornbread. It seems he was missing some of the roof of his mouth and the cornbread had a tendency to get up in his sinuses.) Received a furlough for 30 days on 1/7/1863. Promoted to 4(5)th Corporal on the 4/1/1863. Was listed as in Texas Hospital at Auburn, AL. from 12/31/1863 until 6/30/1864. In the February 1864 muster he is listed as "In arrest" and was reduced to the ranks. He served to the end and was paroled at Greensboro N.C., 5/1/1865. Vouched for John Vanhooser's pension application he stated that they "surrendered together and came home together". He applied for a pension when living in Cannon Co, #11124, filed 4/12/1909. Which was accepted. Married A. E. Jane Purser, born about August 1849 in TN and they had two children: James Morgan, John G. Purser. His second wife was Margaret J. Massey who he married on the 11/8/1896. She had been married before and had two children: Willie and Darth Massey. He was to marry Belg(z)ora Hale about 1908 although no record can be found of this in County records! She was born about 1862 in TN, and already had two children: Nellie and Hobert Hale. The 1910 census has them as a family in Cannon Co. He further married T. E. Ashford, born 2(3)/2/1866, in Summer Co. He was a farmer and listed his possessions as 1 mare, 3 head of cattle, and no real estate. Died 11/30/1929 in Warren Co, TN, and is buried in the Concord Cemetery, Warren Co, TN. His wife Jane is also buried there. His brother was Luke Purser.
Purser, Luke
Pvt. Sgt. E Find, Rel, Roots, CSR, Head, Pension, Cemetery
Born in Warren Co, TN, 10 July 1839, the son of James and Nancy (Rowland) Purser. He enlisted 15 May 1861 at Camp Harris, TN. He was elected Sergeant in 1862. Wounded in shoulder at Jonesboro, GA, 31 August-1 September 1864. Was in Way Hospital in Meridan, MS, on 23 March 1865. Was admitted to hospital in Macon, GA, 9 April 1865 and transferred from there on 18 April 1865. Was admitted for "Debilitas". Was captured by 1st Brigade, 2nd Cavalry Division, USA on the 30 April 1865. Took Oath at Nashville, TN, 10 May 1865. In the 1900 census he was living alone in a house next door to his sister Mary and her husband Joseph Byars in Warren County, TN. In 1910 he appeared as a boarder in the household of James and Lelah Glenn. Pension #11698 filed 4 December 1909 was accepted. He was a farmer after the war and never married. Complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, grey; and height, 6 ft 1 in. He died on 29 December 1914 in Warren Co, TN, and is buried in the Concord Cemetery in Warren County. He was the brother of John Purser.

Pursley, Alexander
Pvt. H CSR
Enlisted 5/18/61. Discharged at Tupelo Miss. 7/18/62 due to being found unfit for duty. Was born in Knox Co, TN.

Pursley, Davis Addison
Pvt. H CSR, TSLA
Enlisted 11/21/62. Wounded at Murfreesboro 12/31/62. Missing since the Battle of Murfreesboro. Mentioned on p.300 of "Warren County Story" at TSLA. His wife was named Millie and she was three months pregnant when he left home. He told her that he would never return and he never did.

Pursley, Ed
Pvt? H Mon.
An Ed Pursley, H Company is listed on the monument.

Purtle, J. M.
Pvt. A CSR

Purvis, George Edward
Pvt. (2nd Lt in Art.) C Find, Anc., Int., CSR, Cemetery
Joined (Captain Arthur Middleton) Rutledge's (Tennessee Light Artillery) Battery and transferred across to the Regiment on the 11/20/1862. Was initially on detached duty with Ordnance Dept, from 3/8/63 until 4/1/63. Still in ordnance as of 6/30/64. Born 9/21/1836 in Warren Co, the son of George Tunley and Sarah Morris (Herndon) Purvis. Married 12/24/1824. Married Sarah Sophia Searcy born 1834 at Paris, Henry Co, TN, the daughter of Lafayette and Sophia Thorpe (Reid) Searcy, died 4/19/1873 in Nashville, TN, on the 12/6/1865 at Franklin, TN. They had three children: George Herndon, John Reid and Ethel Purvis. His second marriage was to Susan Amanda Eastin, born in Louisiana in1854, daughter of John Donelson and Sara Amanda (Galloway) Eastin, died on 4/3/1903, buried in St Johns Episcopal Church, in 1875. They had five children: Rachael, Mary, Susan (Suzanne), Eastin and Emily Purvis. He died 04/03/1908 in Pulaski Co, VA, and was buried St. Johns Church Cemetery, Ashwood, Maury County, TN.

**Quick, J. P.**
Pvt. D CSR
Born 01/26/1845. Enlisted 5/21/61. Discharged 7/19/62 as under age. Died 9/15/1900 buried Shellsford Cemetery, Warren County, TN. Married Columbia Quick born 12/23/1811 died 5/16/1937. They are buried in the same grave.

**Quick, J. R.**
Pvt. D Ark.
Served 1861 - 1865. His widow Rebehal received widow’s pension #27230 from Garland County Arkansas. He died 7/27/1879.

**Quick, John**
Pvt. D CSR, Head

**Quick, William C.**
Pvt. D CSR, Head

**Quillin, Elijah**
Pvt. C CSR, Cemetery

**Rains, John G.**
3rd Lt., Pvt. D CSR

**Rains, W. H.**
Pvt. D Mon., CSR, CWVQm
Enlisted 5/21/61. Listed as a soldier who died of disease or battle. Had $43.95 at time of death. Died after 8/63 as he was on 8/63 roster. Mentioned as being killed in the Battle of Atlanta in CWVQ.

**Ramsey, David**  
Sgt.  
F  
CSR  

**Randals, Benjamin**  
Major  
F&S  
Anc., Rel., CSR, Mauzy, OR  
Was in Co. I as Capt. Initially Sgt. in Co. I. Enlisted in 5/20/61. Elected Capt. of Co. I. on 5/8/62. Was placed on detached as Regimental Adj. by order of Col. D.M. Donnell. Captured at Battle of Nashville 12/16/64. Sent to Johnson's Isle. Released on Oath 7/20/65. Was from Spencer Tenn. Was 25y/o at time of parole. In one of his numerous requisitions he ordered among other items, 9449 rifle cartridges as to replace those expended in battle during the month of May 1864. Mentioned in Mauzy diary as being paid back $15 on 3/3/62. Born 22/1/1840 died 14/1/31930. He was to become a school teacher and a successful businessman. He is mentioned as a Professor when he was 73 living in Hico, Hamilton Co. He married Sarah ‘Sallie’ L. Lusk born on 9/21/1847 in TN, died October 1925 at Hico, Hamilton Co, TX. She was the daughter of William Loury and Gincy Permelia (Duncan) Lusk. They had seven children: James, Harriet E., William L., Samuel C., Lucinda A., Josephine and Hortence Randals. He was a Mason. Buried at Hico Cemetery, Hico, Hamilton Co, TX. He backed Samuel L. Flemings pension application.

**Randals, Dion C.**  
Pvt.  
I  
CSR  
Enlisted 5/20/61. Discharged due to conditions of the Conscript Act 7/16/62. A D. C. Randals backed Samuel L. Flemings pension application and was living in Waldrip, McCullouch Co, TX, at the time. In his deposition he stated that “I belonged to the same co. and regt. for one year and one Sam Fleming belonged to same Co. and Regt.” and "I only staid one year in Co. and Regt."
Rankhorn, Green B. Pvt., Cpl. G  CSR, Head

Ransom, W.  Chaplain  Thompson, CSR
Mentioned by Thompson as being Chaplain at camp in Dalton Ga. Hazel eyes. Signed by mark (x). States deserted 6/30/63.

Rawlings, Thomas M.  Pvt.  I  Mon., CSR, Head

Rawlings, W. W.  Cpl., Pvt.  I  CSR
Enlisted 10/1/62 in Spencer Tenn. Was initially on detached duty in hospital as he was wounded at Murfreesboro and subsequently captured there (1/5/63) by Union forces. Was on a list of prisoners in Hospital #1 in Murfreesboro 4/3/63. He was listed as an attendant. Sent to Camp Butler Ill. Was from Warren Co. Took Oath at Nashville 2/13/65. Name appears on a receipt for clothing 8/31/64, so he must have rejoined. W.W. Rollins appears on a report from Shelbyville 5/1/63 wherein he was detached to look for deserters.

Ray, Jo. B.  Pvt.  E  CSR

Enlisted 5/21/61. Promoted to 4th Sgt. in 5/62 at reorganization. Discharged by furnishing substitute Levi Lassater 8/1/62. For some reason he still shows as present in 8/63 muster. Reenlisted for the war in 1864. Was in hospital 11/2/63 - 11/6/63 for diarrhea. He was born 1/22/1841 and died 5/9/1911 and is buried in the New Union Baptist Church Cemetery in DeKalb County. His wife Naomi Ray was born 13 September 1853. A Joseph Ray of Co. G vouched for O.D. Walker's pension in 1905. This would seem to be the man in the photo however.

A Joseph A. Ray is listed in History of Putnam County as a Captain in the Civil War. Born 5/10/1816 died 5/26/1872. Married Lucinda F. Hawes. Major in the Mexican War. He was the son of Joseph and Kezziah Hensley Ray. His sister, Eleanor married Capt. Samuel M. McCaleb. He married Lucinda Francis Hawes on the 10/20/1842. She was the daughter of William Miller and Tabitha Tomplins (Quarles) Hawes. She died 4/4/1877 in Putnam Co, TN. They had four children: Mary Catharine, Tabitha Kessiah Elizabeth, Stephen Decatur and Francis Evaline Ray. One of the first settlers in the Double Springs, TN area. Joseph Ray and Daniel Hawes operated a post office and general store on the Walton Road that reached the settlement of Double Springs, TN. He was the first County Court Clerk of the newly formed Putnam County in 1854 and was elected Circuit Court Clerk right after the Civil War. He died 5/26/1872 in Double Springs, Putnam Co, TN, and is buried in Double Springs near their home.

**Ray, William**  
Pvt.  
C  
CSR


**Rayburn, A. J.**  
Pvt.  
C  
CSR, CSH, Cem., Pension

Enlisted 11/20/62. Was detailed in 1/64 to be a teamster in the Subsistence Dept. Born 11/13/1839 died 8/8/1915 at the Tennessee Confederate Soldiers Home. Is buried in grave #304 at the Confederate Cemetery, Davidson Co, on the Tulip Grove property. Pension #10363. Applied for pension 7/29/1908. Was from Overton Co. States he was wounded twice and one of the balls was still in his hip. States he was captured between Bean's station Tenn and Cumberland Gap in 1865. States he was paroled in 3/15/65. Was married 3/21/60. Was a carpenter. Spelled Rayborn in pension record. Widow's pension #8580 filed 2/11/1927 accepted. She died 2/28/1933. Her maiden name was Fannie Hager Bush. Born 8/1856 in Hermitage Dist. Living in Davidson Co. at time of application. She states they were married 12/3/1899. She states he was born in Overton Co. He entered the CSH on 1/21/1915.

**Rayburn (Rayborn, Raybron), John “Riddle” Madi(er)son**  
Pvt  
?

Find, Int., TNG., Anc., Gen., Putnam, Cemetery
Born in 1/5/1832, in Obion (Overton) County, TN, the son of Richard Rayburn and his first wife, Ann (Brown) Rayburn, one of five siblings, with more from his fathers second wife, Nally Ann (Powell) Rayburn. He had very little schooling and was illiterate to the end of his days, unable to write even his own name. He made his living as a farmer before the war. Marrying Nancy Ann Chisum on 19 July 1855 in TN, born 14 February 1834 died 3 January 1912, Ada, OK, they had six children: Sarah Jane, Mary Tennessee, William Houston, Delia (Lurana), Martha (Mary) Adelia and Ella R. Rayburn. The daughter of Richard and Adaline Chisam. He enlisted on the 25 July 1861, at Livingston, in the 25th Tennessee Infantry Regiment, F Company. From his muster roll cards, he is listed as being sick at home on July 31, 1861. For the bulk of the remainder of his service he is simply listed as present. In September-October 1861 he is listed as absent due to being on detached service in Chattanooga. From 30 June until November 1862 he is listed as being on detached service in Chattanooga. Wounded in the foot, 'with a large ball or shot which nearly cut my leg off', during the 19 September 1863 at the Battle of Chickamauga. This was amputated at Merietta, GA. He was fitted with an artificial leg, this leg was somewhat shaped like a paddle. On the muster roll cards from Sept. 1863 through Aug. 1864 he is listed as absent due to being wounded. 1864 muster roll cards list him as being retired by order of the Secretary of War although his pension application for Tennessee (1891) states that he was discharged 16 April 1865. He took up driving a stagecoach, travelling between Cookeville, TN, and Nashville, TN. On the 1880 census he is listed as a 'Mail Carrier' on the 1880 census. He had the unwanted distinction of being the driver of the last stage coach to be robbed in Putnam County, TN. Some time about 1886 he divorced Nancy, originally claiming he no longer had one and then later that he was a widower. She was living with her daughter Ella at one time in Putnam Co and later at Ada, Pontotoc Co., OK. He next married an Alice K. (surname unknown) born about 1853, VA, died after 1913, Putnam Co, TN. Possibly divorced. In late 1895 or early 1896 he again married this time to Alice Freeman Kirby, born 13 January 1853, in VA, died 17 April 1924 in Putnam Co, TN. The widow of Albert Burton Kirby. (There is some evidence to suggest Alice's maiden name was Masters.) She is buried in the Crest Lawn Cemetery, Putnam County, TN. On the 1900 census, when they are residing in Cookeville, they are listed as living with Marvin E, aged 11, and Charley B, aged 10, Rayburn. These are presumably from Alice's previous marriage. On his pension application for Tennessee, 1 June 1891, he states that he was discharged 16 April 1865. He relied entirely upon his pension to support him due to his wartime injury being unable to perform even the simplest of physical activities without becoming tired. (By 1894 his weight had dropped to 114 pounds.) Died at some time in 1932 (1913) and was buried in Double Springs Cemetery Putnam County, TN. (This man is listed in Putnam County as a member of the Regiment so its possible that he was with the 16th when he was detached or between August 1864 and when he was discharged on the 16 April 1865, although this would seem unlikely).

Read, Charles W. Pvt. C CSR

Read, E. C. 2nd Lt. C CSR

**Read, John T.** Surgeon F&S CSR, Thompson, Head
Listed as surgeon at Camp Trousdale.

**Record, M. D.** Pvt. E CSR

**Redden, S. W.** Pvt. E CSR

**Redmon (Redman), Jesse** Pvt. A Webb, Gen., Int., CSR, Pension, Cemetery
He enlisted 9/19/1862. Born in Dekalb Co, TN, 4/27/1837. There are internet sites showing different parents for him with all his information identical, although the rest of the children for both parents are different. First set: James and Eleander Jane (Bain) Redmon. Second set: Harmon and Mary Polly (Green) Redmon. Jesse named one of his sons Harmon could that be a clue? He was temporarily disabled at Murfreesboro, 12/31/1862 – 1/2/1863, due to shock from an exploding shell. He had other internal problems from this explosion and was furloughed home. He up and went home 6/24/1863, somewhere near Tullahoma, TN. Said he tried to get back to command with 8th (13th) Tennessee (Dibrell's) Cavalry, CSA, but was sent home due to his condition. He was captured by Colonel Joseph H, Blackburn’s 4th Tennessee Mounted Infantry, USA, and carried to McMinnville and forced to take the Oath. His 1863 parole is in file. Vouched for M. E. Adcock's pension application. Pension #4152 filed 4/10/1902 accepted 4th class. T. M. Hooper and W. C. Potter vouched for him on pension application. He married Julia Ann Driver on the 4/5/1858. She was born 11/15/1830, DeKalb Co, and died 7/2/1899, DeKalb Co, and buried Young Bend Cemetery, DeKalb Co., TN. She was the daughter of John and Susanna (Moore) Driver. They had six children: James Washington, William C., Mary F., Sarah Elizabeth, Ada and John Harmon Redmon. He married a second time this was to Sarah Parish/Paris 11/26/1890 in DeKalb Co. She was born 22 February 1860 in GA and died 2/2/1915 in DeKalb, TN. They had four children: Robert L., Laura M., Austin (Author) Peay and Mary L. Redmon. He died on 5/17/1920 and is buried in the Bright Hill Cemetery in DeKalb Co.TN, with his wife Sarah.

**Rees, W. J.** Pvt. H CSR

**Reese, William G.** Pvt. H Internet
Enlisted May 1861 in Warren Co. Born 11/19/1836 in Rutherford Co. TN. Died 3/10/1911 in Ft. Worth Texas. Buried in Oakwood Cemetery, block 54, space 193, Ft Worth, Tarrant Co, TX. This is most likely the same person as the one listed as W. J. Rees.

Reese

Slave  E   Womack

Is noted as being Womack's "waiting boy" who died on 10/25/61 at Frankford. This is probably the "servant" who he brought with him to Camp Trousdale. Probably belonged to the Womack family.

Reeves, Thomas M.

Pvt.    C    CSR


Revis, James W.

2nd Lt.   K    CSR


Revis, John C.

Pvt.    K    CSR


Revis, William R.

Pvt.     K (I in Cav.)    CSR, Head

Enlisted 5/20/61 in White Co. Sent to hospital in Chattanooga 8/16/62. Left there. Returned to command 5/15/63. Withheld 5.5 mos. pay for being AWOL. There is special order #206/2, 8/3/63 re: his transfer to Co. I. 8th (Dibrill’s) Tenn. Cav. Head lists him as dying in service.

Reynolds, Elisha K. P.

Pvt.  C    CSR


Reynolds, John B.

Pvt.    D    CSR, Cemetery

Enlisted 11/20/62. Was initially sick and absent. Was a Waggoner. Captured at Missionary Ridge or Ringgold Ga. 11/25/63. Sent to Rock Island. From McMinnville. Federal records state he was conscripted and deserted. Took Oath 10/27/64. Volunteered in USA Army but was rejected. Released 10/27/64. There is a John Reynolds buried in the Barnes Cemetery in DeKalb County, 2/12/1838 - 4/13/1902.

Rhea, W. H.

Pvt., Sgt.    H    Mon., CSR


Rhodes, Henderson

Pvt.    I    Mon., CSR, Clark, Head
Richardson, James J.  Pvt.  F,K  CSR, Clark

Richardson, R.  Pvt.  A  CSR, Cemetery

Richardson, T. J.  Pvt.  A  CSR
Enlisted 9/19/62 at Smithville. Deserted 8/10/63. Took Oath of amnesty as a deserter at Nashville 9/3/64. From DeKalb Co.

Richardson, William B.  Pvt.  A  Mon., CSR, Head

Rigsby, James  Pvt.  A  CSR, Cemetery
Enlisted 2/25/63. Deserted 1/29/64. A J. D. Rigsby is buried in the Young Cemetery in DeKalb County, 7/16/1830 - 10/4/1899.

Ritchey, James Brown  Pvt., AQM  B  CSR, Etter, CV, Thompson

Roberson, Cason  Pvt.  G  CSR, Relative

Roberts, Dock  Pvt?  G  Mon.
A Dock Roberts is listed on the monument.
Roberts, Francis Marion  Pvt.   I     CSR, Pension, Cemetery

Roberts, G. W.  Pvt.   G     CSR

Roberts, Isaac  Pvt.   G     CSR
Enlisted 5/18/61. Died 11/2/61 at Rock Bridge Alum Springs, VA.

Roberts James A.  Cpl   G     Internet, No CSR
Died 1862. Was he a member of the Regiment?

Roberts, James M.  Pvt.   G     CSR, Darius Clark
Enlisted 5/21/61. Discharged by Conscription Act. Probably the “James Martin” mentioned by Darius Clark on the March to KY.

Roberts, James S.  Pvt.   G     CSR, Pension
Enlisted 5/21/61. Wounded severely at Perryville 10/8/62. Promoted to 3rd Cpl. 5/21/62 at reorganization. He was captured after Perryville and subsequently sent to Allen's Point Va. for exchange 4/2/63. He was in a shipment of 452 prisoners, 2 surgeons and one dead body. He was admitted to Episcopal Church Hospital in Williamsburg Va. on 4/9/63 and furloughed on 4/18/63. Pension #4671 filed 1/27/1903 Living in DeKalb Co. Born in Warren Co. 1/1/1841. States he was wounded in the right ankle and had his leg below knee amputated. Had a wife and some children. In 1912 he wrote from Austin Texas stating he wanted "a leave of absence for 12 months" as he was with his children. It appears he moved to Texas for good.

Roberts, Jasper  Pvt.   G     Mon., CSR
Enlisted 5/21/61. Killed at Perryville 10/8/62. Joseph W. Roberts (father) filed claim on 3/12/63 for settlement in DeKalb Co. Could this be the Joshua Roberts listed on the monument?

Roberts, John  Pvt.   G     CSR
Captured at Rebel Hospital, Lexington, KY. on 1/2/63. Sent to Vicksburg for exchange 1/5/63.

Roberts, Marshall  Pvt.    G    CSR

Roberts, W. J.   Pvt.    G    CSR
Enlisted 5/21/61. Promoted to 4th Cpl. 8/1/62. Deserted 4/19/63 and took his Enfield rifle and 64 cartridges.

Roberts, William  Pvt.    K    CSR

Roberts, William F.  Pvt., Cpl.    G    CSR, Head
Enlisted 5/21/61. Wounded at Perryville and died of wounds in Harrodsburg, KY. Listed as wounded slightly. Head lists a William Roberts Co. G as being wounded at Corinth.

Roberts, William W.  Pvt.    C    CSR

Roberts, Willis  Pvt.    G    CSR

Robinson, J. W.  Pvt.    B    CSR, Carden
Enlisted 5/23/61. On August 31,1862 - Jan. 1, 1863 muster is listed as on parole. Detailed 2/16/64 by order #45 of General Johnston. Was exchanged 11/15/62 at Vicksburg. (He was probably captured at Perryville). Took Oath 2/22/64. Was from Coffee Co. Tenn. Mentioned as being a good friend of Robert Carden in Carden memoirs.

Robinson, Jesse  Pvt    H   Internet, No CSR
Died 1862.

Rodgers, T. J.  Pvt.    D    CSR
Enlisted 5/21/61. On the 10 April 1862 he transferred to 4th (Starnes'-McLemore's) Cavalry Regiment, originally called 3rd Regiment, possibly into Captain McBride's E Company.

Rogers, Elijah A.  Pvt.    H    CSR, Cemetery
From Warren Co. Paroled at McMinnville 7/20/63. (He was probably a deserter/captured). He & his wife, Gracie Rogers Nowlin is buried in the Armstrong Cemetery in Warren County. She was first married to him and then to D.T. Nowlin. She married Elijah on 8/20/1859. He is also buried there. He was born on 9/12/1808. He died on 6/15/1873. He was the son of Levi and Sarah Cope Rogers. Gracie was his second wife. Elizabeth Easley was his first.

Rogers, J. C. Pvt. D CSR

Rogers, L. B. Pvt. H CSR
Enlisted 5/18/61. Deserted 1/15/63.

Rogers, W. B. Pvt. H CSR
Enlisted 11/24/62. Was listed as absent at home sick through 4/63 muster roll.

Rollings, William Pvt. B CSR
Enlisted 11/15/62. Deserted 1/1/63 near Murfreesboro.

Rollins, Dan I CWVQm
Mentioned as killed in battle.

Rolls, W. J. Pvt. I CSR, Clark
Enlisted 5/20/61. Discharged as not able for duty 2/22/62. Clark mentions him violating orders during the SW Virginia campaign and being punished by having to carry a fence rail around the camp.

Ross, James A. Pvt. F CSR
Enlisted 5/28/61. Sick at Stauton Va. Born in Warren Co. Limbs were partially paralyzed by a severe attack of fever.

Ross, W. S. Pvt.1st Sgt. C CSR

Rotan, James Edward Pvt., 2nd Lt. K CSR, Pension, Baylor Univ.
Enlisted 5/20/61. Promoted to Commissary Sgt. 1/26/62. Promoted to Bvt. 2nd Lt. at Corinth 5/8/62. On detached service by order of Gen. Bragg 1/25/63. Wounded slightly at Perryville. Vouched for M.D. Smallman (8th Cav.) in 1926 from Waco Texas. Born 1844 in Sparta TN. Attended Burrit College in Spencer TN. Moved to Texas in 1866. Was a successful businessman in Waco Texas in a variety of enterprises e.g. Rotan Grocery Company. Served as president of the First National Bank from 1892 to 1920. He died on 3/10/1932. The town of Rotan Texas in northern Fisher County is named for him. He married Kate Sturm McCall Rotan on 8/22/1869. She was born at Mt. Vernon Ky. in 1851. She was the daughter of James L. and Eliza Ann (Sturm) McCall. Her family moved to Waco Texas in 1852. The Rotans had 9 children. She died in Waco on 10/17/1931.
Roulson, A. G.     Pvt., 1st Lt.  K     CSR
Enlisted 9/15/62 at Sparta. Promoted to 1st Sgt. 7/24/63.

Rowan, Eldridge Standwick     Pvt.     C     CSR, Pension

Rowan, James W.     Pvt.     G     CSR, Head
Enlisted 5/18/61. Died 7/9/61 while at home (Irving College, Warren County) on furlough.

Rowe, William M.     Pvt.     E     CSR
Captured at Calloway Ky. 1/10/64. Sent to Ft. Delaware. Listed as from Henrico Co. Tenn. Took Oath in 4/65. Might have served with Bell's Ark. Regt. at some time.

Rowland, Benjamin     Pvt.     A     Find., Int., Roots., CSR, Cemetery
He was born on the 12/3/1837 the son of Jefferson and Mary (Perry) Rowland. He enlisted on the 5/8/1861. His brother, Robert, was killed at the Battle of Perryville, (Chaplin Hills), 10/8/1862, he was also in A Company. (Every Rowland in the 16th, 35th and 55(44th)th TN were related as brothers and cousins.) Having served for two years up and walked away from the war on the 6/24/1863. (This is the date of the Battle of Hoover's Gap, TN, 6/24-26/1863, part of the Tullahoma Campaign) On the 22 December 1867 he married Asenith Bullington in Dekalb Co, TN. She was born 4/14/1846 in TN died 1/18/1926 in Putnam Co, TN and buried at Smellage Cemetery, Putnam Co., TN. He had one son named William Perry Rowland who was born 15 days after he died. He died on the on the 10/9/1869 and is buried in the Rowland Cemetery, DeKalb County, TN.

Rowland, B. M.     Pvt.     D     CSR, Head
Enlisted 9/22/62. Severely wounded at Murfreesboro 12/31/62 and ordered to hospital. The muster of 7/15/63 has him as killed at Murfreesboro 12/31/62.

Rowland, James     Pvt.     D     Mon., CSR, Head

Rowland, Robert     Pvt., Sgt.     A     Mon., Int., Roots., CSR
Russell, William H. Pvt., Sgt. H CSR, Etter, Pension, Cemetery
Enlisted 5/18/61. On Jan. and Feb. 1864 muster is listed as "deserted". Mentioned in Etter diary as sharing a cabin in camp in 12/63. Pension #3843 filed 12/4/1901 rejected. Living in Warren Co. He was born on 2/1/1840 in Warren Co. States he was wounded at Chickamauga by a shell exploding. Stated he left the army at Dalton Ga. Taken prisoner and took Oath at Dalton Ga. in 1/1864 while going north to prison (his version). Had wife and three children. He and W.M. Johnson state that they were going to the mill and got captured and either paroled or forced to take the Oath. Stated he had an officer's pass to go to the mill. He could not sleep on left side. Widow's (Mary Caroline Patterson) application pension #3321 filed 9/27/1910 rejected. She was born 4/5/1845 in Cannon Co. Married near Short Mt. on 5/1/1864. She states he was captured, taken to Chattanooga and paroled. He died 11/1/1909 in McMinnville. Had nine children. Died 11/1/1909 and Riverside Cemetery, Warren County, TN. His wife is buried with him.

Russell, Willis Norwood Pvt. H CSR, Head, Pension, Cemetery
Enlisted 11/22/62. Wounded at Murfreesboro 12/31/62. Paroled by Federals at McMinnville 8/6/63. Was from Warren Co. Pension #2286 filed 11/1/1899 accepted after initial rejection. Living in Warren Co. Born in Montgomery Co. N.C. 1826. Wounded in left arm between elbow and shoulder. Lost use of arm. States he was captured and paroled. Had a wife age 68 and daughter age 6 children. Also wounded in breast. Took him ten days to get back home from Murfreesboro. Nursed arm for 16mos. and then was captured by an Illinois Regt. and carried to McMinnville as a prisoner. He was carried in a buggy by B.S. Turner. Was in the front rank at Murfreesboro. Buried in the Armstrong Cemetery in Warren County, 12/2/1826 - 5/24/1905. Son of William and Sarah Russell. First wife was Mary A. Massey. He married her on 11/30/1854. She was the daughter of Randolph and Lucinda Massey. Second wife was Vienna Massey who he married on 7/29/1883. Vienna is also buried here. Mary A. died on 7/8/1877.

Rutledge, Charles M. Cpl., Sgt. H CSR, CWVQm, Etter, Head, Pension
Enlisted 5/18/61. Listed as present through 4/64 muster. Mentioned in CWVQ p.1689 as living in Texas. Mentioned in Etter diary as visiting home on 8/31/62 while at Pikeville. Mentioned by Etter as being wounded on 9/20/63 at Chickamauga. Etter mentions that he returned from the hospital on 2/29/64 and that he had been in the hospital since "we was at Mishinary ridge". Vouched for Allen Smith in 1908. He was living in Tyler Texas in 1908. States he and Smith were captured on the retreat from Nashville and paroled. "Worn out, barefooted and clothes nearly gone".

Rutledge, John Bvt.2nd Lt. C CSR

Sadler, W. K. 1st Lt. K CSR, Putnam
Safley, Jerome  Cpl., Pvt.  H  Mon., CSR

Safley, Robert  Pvt., Sgt.  H  CSR, Etter

Safley, Robert M.  ?  H  Etter, Thompson, Head, Pension
Mentioned as being shot through the lungs on 7/20/64 and thought to be mortally wounded. Thompson mentions him a being as severely wounded by gunshot through the lungs on 7/18/64. Head lists him as being wounded at Atlanta 7/18/64. Pension #1800 filed 1/5/1898 from Warren Co. accepted. He was born in Warren Co. on 2/16/1848. Shot through left nipple by a musket ball on 7/20/64. The ball passed through him. Was paroled at Greensboro N.C. at surrender. Married no children. J.C. Biles President of the Savage/Hackett Bivouac vouched for him. Thomas Black M.D. vouched for him. Widow's pension #5465 filed 6/12/1914 accepted. Living in McMinnville. Maiden name was Ramolina Stubblefield. She was born in Warren Co. on 4/11/1837. Married on 9/22/1868. He died 5/15/1914 in Warren Co. Was brought off field at Atlanta by J.K.P. Etter.

Safley, William  Pvt.  H  CSR, Ark
Enlisted 5/18/61. Was sick in Hospital at Newman Ga. for sometime as listed on roll of 12/31/63. Was dropped from rolls as he was AWOL from 6/12/62 to 10/12/62. Arkansas pension filed 8/17/1912 from Craig County. He died 2/6/1936. His widow was named Phoebe.

Sain, George M.  Pvt.  E  CSR, Head

Sanders, H. L. T.  Pvt.  G  CSR

Sanders, J. W.  Pvt.  E  CSR, CWVQm, Womack
Enlisted 5/15/61. Deserted 2/20/64 with Enfield rifle, bayonet, 1 cart box, 1 cap box, 1 waist belt, and 1 sh strap. 3 cartridges and 40 caps $73.25. A John W. Saunders is mentioned as living in Texas 83y/o at time of the CWVQ (p.2149).

Sanders, Wiley  Pvt.  G  CSR
Saufley Jerome  Pvt.  I  Memorial marker.
Memorial marker Van Buren Co.

Savage, Jefferson  Pvt.  H  Head
Listed in Head as a Private in Co. H. No CSR found on him. He is listed by Head as
dying at Shelbyville in 1863.

Savage, Jesse  Pvt.  H  CSR

Savage, John Houston  Col.  F&S  Find, Fam. Int. CSR,
Cemetery, OR, Memoir
Born 10/09/1815 at McMinnville, TN. Appointed Colonel 6/10/61. Resigned 2/20/63 as he believed that he should have gotten the Brigade command after Donelson left. Was in arrest in S. C. in 2/62. Wounded twice, and having his horse shot from under him, at Perryville, 10/8/ and at Murfreesboro, 12/30/1862-1/3/1863. Members of several Tennessee regiments petitioned for him to be recalled to the service to raise an independent command (Camp at Dalton Ga. 2/10/64). In 6/62 he writes to the General (Donelson?) that the men have body lice and uncleanness to a considerable extent, also that fever and diarrhea prevail to some extent. He also reports that there is a lack of soap and that most of the baggage was lost or stolen so the men do not have a change of clothes. Water is tolerably good. States that desertions are not occurring and will probably cease as long as the men believe that a move against the enemy above the Tennessee River will be made. A number of sick and absent are returning. Notes inadequate transport and suggests an inspection of the Medical Dept. (see letter of resignation 2/4/63). In 4/63 he had a change of mind and wrote directly to President Davis asking for reinstatement in the Army. His request was denied. In 1836 with the war for Texas independence the U.S. raised troops to preserve the neutrality of its borders. Savage enlisted in a Company commanded by John B. Rogers, of Rock Island, TN, 'The Mountain Blues.' With volunteers needed to fight the Seminole Indians in Florida he immediately volunteered joining Captain James Grundy's Company as a private. A few days later he transferred to Captain Bill Lauderdale's company of mounted volunteers. Serving in this Company until the close of the war. Mustered out in New Orleans, 14 January 1837. Studying law in 1837 he was admitted to the bar in 1839 and commenced practice in Smithville, TN. In 1841 he was made Attorney-General of the fourth Tennessee district taking up the post until 1847 when he resigned and enlisted in the Army to join in the war with Mexico. Appointed Major in the 14th Infantry he was severely wounded by a shell in the assault on Molino-del-Rey. Promoted to Lieutenant Colonel he was assigned to the 11th Infantry. After the death of Colonel William M. Graham he commanded this Regiment until the close of the war. On returning home he again took up law. Was elected as a Democrat to the House of Representatives from 1849 to 53 and from 1855 to 59. After the war he moved his practice to McMinnville and in 1872 he moved to Hot Springs, AR, to rest. After the war he was elected member of the State House of Representatives 1877 to 79 and 1887 to 91 and the State Senate 1879 to 81. He was the son of George and Elizabeth Kenner Savage and the brother of Lucian Napoleon Savage below. Died 04/05/1904 buried in Riverside Cemetery in McMinnville. Financed the memorial obelisk to the 16th in McMinnville. Mexican War veteran. Was initially opposed to secession but a strong supporter of slavery.
Born 04/25/1837. Enlisted 5/18/61. Wounded at Murfreesboro 12/31/62. He was struck by a minie ball that passed through his diaphragm and lodged in his spinal column while standing next to his brother Col. John H. Savage. Died 3/12/63 at 4:00 p.m. as a result of wounds in Federal custody. Mrs. Owens Davis (his sister) brought his remains home to McMinnville on 3/14/63 along with a letter from J.J. Womack. He was the son of George and Elizabeth Kenner Savage. He spent his childhood on his father’s farm. Went to school at Irving College, Warren Co, TN, before entering Burritt College for a few years. In 1856 he started studying law and in 1858 was admitted to the bar, practicing at Sparta, TN, before moving to Smithville, De Kalb County, TN, where he continued to practice law. With the beginning of the war he organized a company of 100 men and reported to the State Governor in 5/18/1861 when they enlisted in the Army. He was made Commanding Officer of the Company. Buried Riverside Cemetery, Warren Co.

Saylors, Andrew “Andy” Pvt. K Mon., CSR, Thompson, Head

Joined by transfer 11/25/62. Deserted 3/13/63. Back on rolls by 8/63 muster. (File has note "Court Martial of Saylors, Andrew, see personal papers of S.H. Brown 16 Tenn." also "Series 1, vol.23-part 2. 3/18/63 11:30 pm Roddy to Polk 3/18/63 7pm. Wharton to Polk. See Chapt. 2 - Vol 53 3/4.") Thompson mentions him as being killed at Lost Mt. Ga. on 5/25/64. Head lists him as being killed at New Hope Church.

Scarlett, Bluford Lafayette Pvt. F Int., CSR, Putnam, Rel., CWSSS

Enlisted 6/9/61. Born 12/27/1843 near Cookville, Putnam Co. The son of Moses N. and Angelina Scarlett. He walked away from the colours and was captured at Cleveland, TN, 5/26/1864. (Cleveland is some 18 miles north-east of Chattanooga so it’s likely that he deserted sometime after 1st Dalton, 22-27 February 1864, and Cassville, 19-22 May 1864. Dalton being some 30 miles from Cleveland.) Took the oath on 5/29/1864 at Chattanooga, TN, this bound him to stay north of the Ohio River until the end of the war. Sent to Rock Island on 7/7/1864. He married Annie Elgin Ellis of Brimfield, Peoria Co, Illinois, 2/14/1872, with whom he had seven (ten) children. Just two weeks after their marriage they moved to Iowa. Here they farmed, and kept bees, in the vicinity of Anita, Cass Co, for many years. In 1910 retired from active farming and moved to Anita. Annie died in Walnut Twp., Adair Co., IA on July 14, 1939 and he died at Anita, IA on the 1/20/1935. (Whether all of his military service was in the 16th seems doubtful he is listed as having been in the 8th Regt Tenn Cav (Baxter Smiths), C Company. (8th (Smith's) Cav Regt, also called the 4th Regt, was organized in November 1862. If he joined the 8th Tennessee Cavalry at the reorganization he would have served with them from January 1863 until his capture.) He was the last surviving member of the 16th Tennessee Infantry, F Company, to die.

Scarlett, John Pvt. K CSR


Scott, George Pvt. F CSR
Enlisted 5/28/61. Reenlisted in the Cav. 4/10/62 (McBride’s).

**Scott, John**  
Pvt.  
H  
CSR  
Enlisted 5/18/61. From Warren Co. Deserted 2/20/64. Took Oath and was released at Chattanooga 2/28/64. Was in hospital in Rome Ga. 8/17/63.

**Scott, Samuel**  
Pvt.  
K  
CSR, Relative, Cemetery  
Enlisted 5/20/61. Discharged as overage 7/16/62 under terms of the Conscription Act. Deborah Austin Raichart of Sparta Tenn. is his great-great granddaughter. He was born on 6/24/1822 and died in 2/22/1910. He is buried in the Scott Cemetery in White County, 6/1822 - 11/26/1894. Tent style grave. A flat marker, with info, has been set in front of the old stone.

**Scruggs, Matt**  
Pvt.  
?  
CSR  
Took Oath 6/7/64 at Nashville. From Franklin Co. Was on roll of Rebel deserters released on Oath.

**Scudders, Benjamin F.**  
Sgt., Pvt.  
F  
CSR  
Enlisted 6/9/61. Wounded at Perryville 10/8/62, wounded in the breast. Deserted at Baldwin Miss. 6/3/62. Captured by Federals after Perryville and later sent for exchange 12/15/62 to Vicksburg on Steamboat Citizen. He was from Putnam Co. Other Federal records show him as being exchanged at City Point Va. 4/1/63. Another record shows him as being captured 7/18/63 in Putnam Co. and sent to Louisville. He was sent to Camp Chase and then to Ft. Delaware where he took the Oath and was released 2/13/65.

**Seat, Robert**  
Pvt.  
H  
CSR  
Listed as a deserter who deserted near Chattanooga 9/10/63 and took the Oath. Sent to Nashville for release.

**Seawell, H. D.**  
A  
Ark  
Arkansas pension #10962 filed 8/7/1909 from Randall county. Wounded in the war. No CSR found.

**Seitz, A. T.**  
3rd Lt.  
I  
CSR, Clark  
Enlisted 5/22/61. Discharged at reorganization 5/8/62. Clark mentions that his negro cook sickened and died while in the Cheat Mt. Campaign 8/9/61. Clark refers to the Lt. as "(Prof)".

**Sewell Henry D.**  
Pvt.  
A  
CSR  

**Shanks, George (Joseph F.)**  
Pvt.  
K  
Int., Cemetery  
CSR, Head

**Sheckles, William M.** Pvt. D CSR
Captured at Bolivar Tenn. 3/21/64. Sent to Camp Douglas. Applied to take the Oath in 10/64 claiming to have enlisted in the rebel army to avoid being conscripted. States he was loyal to USA. From Hardeman Co. discharged 5/16/65. Was in hospital in Alton Ill. for rheumatism 6/30/64-7/4/64.

**Sherer, John B.** Pvt. K CSR

**Sherrell, A. P.** Pvt. B CSR
Enlisted 5/23/61. Discharged 8/10/62 at Chattanooga due to overage. Listed as a deserter by Federals as he took the Oath at Manchester on 7/25/63 and discharged. He was from Coffee Co. Served as a nurse at Huntersville during Sept. and Oct. 1861.

**Shields, Pembroke C.** Capt. B/G CSR, Lind., Mauzy, Relative, Cemetery
Company left White Co. on 5/19/1861 for Camp Harris. Mustered into service 5/21/1861 for 12 months. Left Camp Harris for Camp Trousdale on 5/26/1861. Discharged 5/25/62 by not being reelected. Mentioned by Mauzy as returning to S.C. on 3/28/62 (probably from furlough home). He was born on 9/29/1832 in Tennessee. His father was William Shields and mother was Mary Kenner. His father is buried in the Mt. Pisgah Methodist Church Cemetery in White County. Pembroke C. Shields married Rosannah about 1851 in Indiana. They had nine children. He was receiving medical training in Indiana. He died on 9/30/1872. He is buried in the Hall Family Cemetery in DeKalb County.

**Shockley, Hickman** Pvt. I CSR
Enlisted 5/20/61. Discharged as underage in 5/62. Transferred to another Company and Regiment (5th Tenn.) 3/1/63 by exchange. He was the nephew of Phillip and Peter Shockley.

**Shockley, John E.** Pvt. Sgt. K CSR

**Shockley, John Lewis/Louis David** Pvt. I Find, Fam, Roots, Int., TNG, Anc., CSR, Cemetery
He enlisted at Camp Smartt on the 9/6/1861 in E Company, 1st Tenn. Mountain Rifle Reg. which became the 5th Tenn. Inf. Reg. and finally in November, 1861 the 35th Tenn. Inf. Regt. He was wounded at Battle of Shiloh. Transferred into the 16th by exchange 2/20/1863. Left the colours at Shelbyville 4/29/1863. Born on the 6/30/1828 in
White Co (now Van Buren) Co, TN. to Isaiah William and Mary 'Polly' (Crawley) Shockley. He married Rachel (Stipe) Stockley on the 8/13/1853. She was born 10/25/1836 in White Co (now Van Buren) Co. died 2/2/1932 in Van Buren Co. She was the daughter of Thomas and Nancy (Woods) Stipe. They had 10 children, the known ones are: David Lewis, James Monroe, Thomas Jefferson, Louis John and Nancy Jane Shockley. A Lewis D. Shockley had a pension, #7303, granted to his wife Rachel Shockley. In the 1900's they donated land for the Shockley Church of Christ in the Piney community. Van Buren Co., TN. He died on the 6/16/1919 in Van Buren Co. and is buried in Long Cemetery, Van Buren Co, his wife is also buried there.

**Shockley, Peter**  
Pvt.  I  Mon., Rel., CSR, Clark, CWVQm  

**Shockley, Philip**  
1st Sgt., Pvt.  I  Mon., Rel., CSR, Head  

**Shockley, T. H. K.**  
Pvt.  K  Mon., CSR, Head  
Enlisted 5/20/61. Transferred to Carnes Battery 8/25/62. Head lists him as being killed while on detached duty.

**Sides, Levi**  
Pvt.  H  CSR  

**Simpson, Alvin**  
Pvt.  A  Mon., CSR, Thompson, Head  
Enlisted 5/18/61. On March and April 1863 muster states he deserted since last muster. Was back on company rolls as present as of 7/18/63. Still listed as present on March and April 1864 muster. Was fighting side by side with J. R. Thompson at Perryville and received a bullet through his hat. Listed by Head as being killed at Atlanta.

**Simpson, R.**  
Pvt.  A  CSR  

**Sims, H. L.**  
1st Lt.  G  CSR, Etter  
Sims, William Glenn  Pvt., Bvt. 2nd Lt.  K  CSR, Pension, Head

Skelton, Robert  Pvt.  E  CSR, Womack, Mauzy
Enlisted 5/15/61. Given five day furlough on 6/17/61. Discharged due to disability 11/20/62. Captured and made prisoner 4/21/63 at McMinnville. Sent to Camp Chase where he was listed as a deserter (though in fact he was not). Was from Warren Co. Had a certificate of disability discharge issued to him. Womack mentions a "J.R. Skelton" getting a 20 day furlough on 4/2/62 to go to McMinnville. Mauzy also mentions this. Mauzy mentions him returning to his command on 4/29/62 at Corinth.

Slatten, A. C.  Nitre  Medley, Pension

Slatten, John  Nitre  Medley, Pension
Medley notes that he and his brother were detailed from the 16th to work in Bone Cave making saltpeter. Pension #6425 filed 9/3/1904 rejected. Living in Warren Co. Born in Van Buren Co. in 1836. Started working in the cave in 1862. Was captured on 9/9/1863 and paroled at McMinnville. His brother A.C. Slatten worked in the cave with him. States he and his brother were mustered into Capt. York's Co. of the 16th in the Summer or Fall of 1861. His parole is in file.

Slaughter, Benjamin  Pvt., Sgt.  G  CSR, Head
Enlisted 5/18/61. Promoted to Sgt. 12/25/61. Deserted at Corinth, joined the Cavalry and was killed.

Slaughter, James  Pvt.  H  Mon., CSR, Head

Smaller, John  Pvt.  I  Mon., CSR, Clark
from hospital in Atlanta on 1/8/63 for 30 days. Was born in Hamilton Co. Discharge
states he lost use of right arm due to gunshot wound received at Perryville. Clark states
that he was killed. Also states that he was a boy reared by John Billingsley on Cane
Creek who joined the company on the march to Kentucky.

Smart, Andrew  Pvt.  D  CSR
   Transferred from 5th Tenn. Inf. 11/1/62. Deserted 1/1/63.

Smartt, A. P.  2nd Lt.  E  Mon., CSR, Womack
   Enlisted 5/15/61. Discharged at the reorganization 5/15/62. Listed in Womack as
   killed at Perryville.

Smartt, E. W.  Pvt.  E, C  CSR
   at Greensboro N.C. 5/1/65.

Smartt, Ezekiel  Pvt.  B  CSR, Pension, Carden
   Enlisted 5/22/61. Sick at Bath Alum Springs with a fever. Deserted 1/1/63. Was
   listed as missing after the Battle of Perryville. Pension #9217 in Grundy Co. filed
   6/12/1907 rejected. Born in Warren Co. 9/15/1834. Stated he was sick in army from
   camp life and forced marches. Stated he was furloughed and couldn't return to his
   command due to enemy. He stayed home in Grundy Co. States he was furloughed in
   1864 to go to the death bed of his mother. His wife was dead and he had three children
   living with him at time of application. Mentioned in Carden memoir at Sparta in 1862 as
   getting drunk with Carden.

Smartt, J. C.  Pvt., Cpl.  C  CSR, CV
   N.C. 5/1/65. A Joe C. Smartt, Company C is mentioned in CV Vol.#XIX p.175 as having
died in Manor Texas on 1/8/1911. He moved to Bell Co. Texas in 1878. Born
   12/13/1844. Left a widow and 5 children.

Smartt, James Polk  Pvt.  C  CSR, CV
   Paroled at Greensboro N.C. 5/1/65. Mentioned in CV Vol.#XXII p.517 as dying in
   Chattanooga on 9/9/1914. He was born 9/11/1844 in Warren Co. Tenn. After war he
   moved to Nashville and then to Chattanooga where he became a respected businessman
   in the boot making business. He married Rowena Kennedy on 1/21/1879. He was one of
   the first historians for the Chickamauga Park. He left a widow, 2 sons and 1 daughter. He
   was wounded at Murfreesboro, twice at Chickamauga and in front of Atlanta. (Possibly
   buried at Liberty Cumberland Cemetery in Warren County in 1892 or could this be
   someone else!)

Smartt, William Davidson  Pvt.  C  CSR, Cemetery
Enlisted 10/6/62 at McMinnville. Was 31 y/o. Was detailed in regimental quartermasters department. Was detailed as Brigade forage master. Served to the end. Was with the Engineer Corps. Was paroled in Chesterville S.C. 5/5/65. Buried in the Liberty Cemetery in Warren County, 1/23/1832 - 1/13/1888. His name was William Davidson Smartt, son of Frank and Margaret Davidson Smartt. His wife was named Josie. Newspaper gives his death as 1/15/1889.

Smith, A. J. Pvt. G CSR

Smith, A. R. Pvt. D CSR
Enlisted 11/19/62. Listed as absent sick for a number of musters through 4/63. Listed as AWOL 8/1/63. Took Oath at Nashville 5/13/65. Was from Warren Co. Federals show him as surrendering at McMinnville on 8/27/63. He apparently was a deserter.

Smith, Alexander Jr. Pvt. C CSR
Enlisted 5/28/61. Severely wounded at Perryville and furloughed to home. Returned to company by 2/63. Was transferred by reason of exchange for William Taylor by order #67 (Bragg). He was transferred to Co. I 4th Tenn. Cavalry.

Smith, Alexander Sr. Pvt. C CSR
Enlisted 5/28/61. Was 5th Sgt. for a time but returned to the ranks at the reorganization. Served to the end. Paroled at Greensboro N.C. 5/1/65.

Smith, Allen Leonard Pvt. H CSR, Pension
Enlisted 5/18/61. AWOL from 11/18/1862 to 12/18/62. Present on 4/64 muster. Pension #9938 filed 3/9/1908 accepted. Living in Warren Co. Born in Bledsoe Co. Was 70y/o. Received a flesh wound at Atlanta and was in the hospital for a month or two. States he was worn down and captured on the retreat from Nashville and paroled due to his condition at Shelbyville. Had a wife Mary J Pursley, born 11/4/1842 died 9/16/1922, and seven children. J. C. Biles and Charles M. Rutledge vouched for him. Born 1838 died 09/05/1923 and buried Shellsford Cemetery, Warren County, TN. Wife buried with him.

Smith, Andy J. Pvt. A CSR
Enlisted 5/18/61. Deserted 10/20/62. Was issued a medical certificate that he was unfit for duty due to rheumatism on 12/28/61.

Smith Audley Pvt F No CSR, Cemetery
Died 08/11/1902 buried at the Shellsford Cemetery, Warren County, TN
Smith, B. F.  Pvt.  H  Mon., CSR, Head

Smith, D. B.  Pvt.  A  CSR, Pension
Enlisted 8/8/61. Deserted 6/24/63. Federals show him as being exchanged at
Vicksburg 11/15/62 as a prisoner. (Perhaps captured at Perryville). Pension #11998 in
Co. Had measles in S.C. States he was captured at Crab Orchard in 1862 (probably on
retreat from Ky.). States he was captured and paroled at McMinnville in 7/64. Had wife
and seven children. P.G. Cantrell stated that Smith and several others were detailed to cut
wheat in 6/63 and was captured, paroled and never exchanged. His application was
debated for many years. The Board contended that he should have rejoined the army. He
contended that it was impossible to get through enemy lines. He further contended that
the county was full of raiding bands of both sides killing and robbing. Smith later swore
that he and other men were captured in DeKalb Co. and sent to McMinnville where he
was paroled. Martha Cantrell swore that he and her husband were captured together and
held one night at her father's house.

Smith, Harrison  Sgt.  F  CSR, CWVQm
died 07/17/1887 and was buried at the Shellsford Cemetery, Warren County, TN

Smith, Isaac C.  Pvt.  C  CSR, Ark
Enlisted 5/28/61. Slightly wounded at Murfreesboro 12/31/62. Returned to the ranks
and fell into the hands of the enemy upon retreat from Tullahoma. Captured near
Took Oath at Ft. Delaware 4/2/65 and paroled. Was from Warren Co. Arkansas pension
#11476 approved on 8/4/1902.

Smith, J. B.  Pvt.  E,D  CSR
Enlisted 5/15/61. Slightly wounded at Murfreesboro 12/31/62.

Smith, J. C.  Pvt.  C  CSR, Head
Enlisted 8/9/61. Wounded at Murfreesboro 12/31/62. Was left sick on the retreat
from Tullahoma. Probably the J.W. Smith of Co. C listed by Head.

Smith, J. N.  Pvt., Sgt.  H  Mon., CSR
Enlisted 5/18/61. Severely wounded at Perryville 10/8/62. Captured by Federals at
Camp Butler Del. 3/20/63. A J. N. Smith H Company is listed on the monument as
killed/died.
Smith, James Lycurgus “Babe”   Pvt.   D   Rel., Int, Gen, Fam, CSR, Head

He enlisted 9/1/1862. Listed as "wounded at Murfreesboro and ordered to hospital" also "severely wounded." According to his records, he was last paid in August 1863. He was born in 1841 the son of John and Ann Smith. Married Rachel Grace? Millraney on 6/19/1870 Warren Co, TN. His father was one of the larger land owners in the county, a justice of the peace, and a member of the Tennessee Legislature when Tennessee joined the Confederacy. She was born in Guildford, NC in 1845 the daughter of Joseph H. and Lavina (Moton) Millraney. They had four children: Daisey Annie, Lela, Son and James Allen Smith. They moved to Texas in the early 1880s where they lived southwest of Ennis, Ellis Co. By 1896 they had moved to the Dale area of Pottawatomie Co, OK. They had moved to OK before 1900. He died in1901 in Shawnee, OK and is buried in Shawnee, Indian Territory, now OK. On his death she married William Bobo Maveety on 1/23/1902. She died 12/19/1910 in Geary, OK, and is buried at Gracemont, OK. A new gravestone was dedicated to him on Saturday, 4/13/2013, at Fairview Cemetery, Center Ave, Shawnee, OK. He was the younger brother of Jerome B. Smith below.

Smith, James M.   Pvt.   K   CSR

Smith, Jefferson H Mauzy
Mauzy mentions giving his Mississippi Rifle to him on 8/16/62 to keep until the war ends.

Smith, Jerome B. Pvt. D/E Rel., CSR, Head
Enlisted 5/21/61. Captured at Charleston, TN., 12/3/63. Sent to Rock Island, IL. He desired to take the Oath while at Rock Island “tired of the CSA and wanted to go home to Tenn”. Roll dated 3/18/64. Paroled and transferred for exchange 3/6/65. Name appears as taking the Oath at Chattanooga 5/12/65. Was from Warren Co. Head lists him as being wounded at Murfreesboro. He was the elder brother of James Lycurgus “Babe” Smith above.

Smith, John A. Pvt. E CSR

Smith, John L. Pvt. G CSR
Enlisted 5/18/61. Died 6/22/61 while home on a furlough. Home is listed as Irving college. Kessiah Smith filed for settlement on 3/28/63 in Warren Co. She was his wife.

Smith, Lawson W. Pvt., 2nd Lt. G CSR, CV
Enlisted 5/21/61. Promoted to fill vacancy due to promotion of J. Fisher 12/23/63. Mentioned in CV Vol. #XI p.565 as dying 5/1/1903. A committee of Co. B was at the funeral composed of J. W. McConnell, H. C. Binkley and M. M. Gee all purported to be members of his company. Was born in White Co. in 1836. Mentioned that he served to the end of the war and surrendered in North Carolina.

Smith, Lycurgus Pvt. D CSR, Head

Smith, M. D. Pvt. C CSR, Head
Enlisted 5/28/61. Wounded at Murfreesboro 12/31/62 and furloughed to home. On 7/18/63 roll is listed as detailed in Cavalry. Appears as a POW paroled at Talladega Ala. 6/20/65.

Smith, Matthew Sims 1st Sgt. K TNG. CSR, Pension, Putnam
Enlisted 6/9/61 at Camp Trousdale as M. S. Smith. Released under Conscript Act 7/16/62. Pension #717 in Putnam Co. accepted. Filed 10/27/1891. H. H. Dillard vouched for him. Said he got typhoid fever while in camp at Huntersville, VA, who’s effect of it left physical system permanently broken down. Was in hospital for several months and rejoined company in S.C. but was totally unfit anymore. Dillard describes him as being in an "imbecile condition". Born 7/27/1821 in Jackson Co (now Putnam Co) and died 7/28/1897 in Putnam Co. The son of John and Elizabeth (Sims) Smith. He married Mary Ann Matheny, before 1850 in Jackson Co, TN. They had eight children: Syntha Letha, Elizabeth, William W., Sidney S., Annette, Mary Emaline, Olive, and Anthoney Lee. She was the daughter of Samuel Davis and Scytha (Grimsley) Matheny. She was born about 1823 in Jackson Co, and died after 1900 in Putnam Co. He was buried in Smith Chapel Cemetery, Bangor, Putnam Co, TN. In 1894 he had a granddaughter age 10 living with him and his wife. He was for many years surveyor of the county. The uncle of Milton M., John F., and Rufus E. Owen, who also served in the Regiment.

Smith, Noah                  Pvt.   A   CSR
Enlisted 5/18/61. Transferred to McBride's Cav. 4/10/62 went home on a furlough but never reported to the Cav. Joined back with the 16th. Deserted 8/10/63.

Smith, Ransom                Pvt.   E   CSR

Smith Sterling (Starling) Tried Assistant Surgeon    Family
The son of Peyton (Payton) Fauntleroy Smith and Nancy Welch. He was a doctor in the Dunlap, Sequatchie County, Tennessee area. Born 5/09/1836 and died 5/21/1916. Buried in the Rankin Cemetery, Dunlap, Sequatchie County, Tennessee. He served as Assistant Surgeon during his service. He and his father and brothers were sympathetic to the union cause but fought in the confederate army. His brother, George Welch Smith, was killed 27 Sep 1864 at the Battle of Pulaski. His father and a neighbour, John Anderson, went to Pulaski to get his body.

Smith, William F.            Pvt.   D   Mon., CSR, Head

Smith, William F.             Pvt.   D/F  Mon., CSR
Enlisted 5/28/61. Discharged 6/10/62 due to disability of rheumatism and the railroad cars running off the track near Newman, GA, on the trip from S.C. to Mississippi. Killed at Murfreesboro 12/31/62. Rachael Smith (widow) filed for settlement on 3/24/63. He was 42y/o at time of discharge. He must have come back to the company prior to Murfreesboro. Only one W. F. Smith is listed on the monument for C Company none for F.
Smith, W. J.  Cpl.     I     CSR, Head

Smolley, John  Pvt.     I     CSR

Smothermon, J. A.  Cpl., Sgt.     E     CSR

Smyth, W. L.  Pvt.     D     CWVQ m

Snoddy, Bill  Pvt.     A     CWVQ m

Snodgrass, R. J.  Pvt.     C     CSR

Snodgrass, Robert  Pvt.     K     Mon.
A Robert Snodgrass, K Company, is listed on the monument.

Snodgrass, Samuel  Pvt., Cpl.     K     CSR, Head

Solomon, Bennett J.  Bvt. 2nd Lt.     G(H?)     Mon., CSR, Head, Cemetery
Enlisted 5/18/61. Resigned 11/27/61 at Lewisburg Va. Listed by Head as transferred to Cavalry and killed in service. (4th also called 3rd Tenn Cav). Has a tombstone in the Hebron Cemetery in Warren county that reads “Killed at Fort Donalson 3 Feb 1863 in Defence of the South. His remains lie there still. He was Faithfull Til Death”. Born 9/14/1842 and died on 2/3/1863. Son of Willis L. and Myrick Safley Solomon. He must have been killed in Forrest’s attack on Ft. Donelson in 2/1863.

Spangler, I. H.  Pvt.     B     Ark
Arkansas pension #14935 approved 8/14/1902. He died 9/26/1912. His widow Martha applied on 8/15/1913 from Benton County.

Spangler, J. H.  Pvt.     E     CSR

Sparkman, Elvin  Pvt.     I     CSR, Pension, Cemetery
Enlisted 10/1/62 in Van Buren Co. Deserted at Chattanooga 8/12/63. He and his wife are buried in the Fuston Cemetery in Warren County. He was born on 4/16/1838 and died on 5/9/1909. Son of William and Presshia Nichols Sparkman. He married Permelia Russell on 8/2/1860 in Van Buren County. She was born on 2/14/1843 and died on 10/27/1934. She was the daughter of Thomas and Frances Dyer Russell. Two of their children are also buried with them. Permelia’s pension application is #9109 from Warren Co. Pension accepted. Application filed 6/16/1928. They were married on 8/1/1860. She states he left after the Battle of Murfreesboro. They had six children. She was living with her son at time of application. C.H. Clark vouched for her.

**Sparkman, George W.** Pvt. I Mon., Int., CSR, CWVQm, Clark, Medley, Cemetery,

Enlisted 5/20/61. Killed at Perryville. “Was wounded and took refuge behind a tree but a grape shot from a cannon killed him”. Probably from Van Buren Co. Father’s name was William and lived on Laurel Creek. Medley lists him as owning 7 slaves in 1850 and 10 in 1860. His parents are probably buried in the McElroy Cemetery in Van Buren County. He was the son of William and Prisha (Nichols) Sparkman. Probably the brother of Elvin and Nelson. Memorial marker Van Buren Co.

**Sparkman, Nelson** Pvt. I CSR

Enlisted 10/1/62 in Van Buren Co. Was on detached duty in Govt. shoe shop in Atlanta Ga. as he was unfit for field duty.

**Spivy, Thomas** Pvt. F CSR


**Spurlock, Chamberlain J.** Pvt. C Int., Anc., CSR, Cemetery


**Spurlock, Cicero** Pvt., 2nd Lt. C Mon., CSR, Lind., Cemetery


**Spurlock, Drury Clare** Pvt., Capt. C Mon., Roots., CSR, Lind., Cemetery


**Stacy, Monroe** Pvt. K CSR

Enlisted 5/20/61. Was from White Co. Took the Oath 12/24/63 at Nashville.
Stanley, James

Steakley, James Christopher
Enlisted 5/20/61. Born 9/25/1833 and killed at Perryville 10/8/62. "Killed dead". Probably from Van Buren Co. The son of Wiley and Priscilla (Lewis) Steakley and brother of John Jay, see below, who was also mortally wounded at Perryville. Of the five brothers who volunteered to serve the Confederacy only two returned. Pickney Steakley, 10/14/1835 – 5/12/1862, who died at Camp Morton, IN, was the third brother who did not return. He married Minerva Mitchel in 1/10/1854 in Van Buren Co, TN, she was born about 1835, TN. Memorial marker Van Buren Co.

Steakley, John Jay
Enlisted 5/20/61. Born 9/13/1840 and killed at Perryville 10/8/62. The son of Wiley and Priscilla (Lewis) Steakley and brother to James Christopher, see above. Of the five brothers who volunteered to serve the Confederacy only two returned. Pickney Steakley, 10/14/1835 – 5/12/1862, who died at Camp Morton, IN, was the third brother who did not return. Memorial marker Van Buren Co.

Stephens, J. M.
Enlisted 5/18/61. "Was captured by the Yankees while returning from a visit from home". Was captured 4/6/62 at University Tenn. Was transported to Vicksburg for exchange 8/25/62 after a brief stay at Camp Chase.

Stephens, J. S.
Enlisted 5/18/61. Sent to General hospital in Spring of 1864.

Stephens, L. H.
Enlisted 12/1/62 at McMinnville.

Stephens, W. J.

Stephens, W. V.
Enlisted 11/17/62. Bounty for enlistment $50.00. Absent since 7/1/63 presumed to be captured. Listed by Federals as a deserter paroled and released at Tullahoma. Allowed to go home. On 7/9/63 took Oath.

Stepp, John A.

**Stepp, William Carroll**  
Pvt.  H  CSR, CV, Womack, Mason  

**Stevens, James**  
Pvt.  ?  CSR  
Captured 5/7/62 at Jackson Co. Tenn. Was sent to Camp Chase. Transferred to Vicksburg for exchange 8/25/62.

**Stiles, A. M.**  
Pvt.  F  CSR  

**Stipe, A. C.**  
Drummer,Pvt.  I  CSR, Clark, Pension  
Enlisted 5/20/61. Discharged 7/62 at Okolona Miss. Pension #1177 filed 12/17/1892 rejected. Living in Van Buren Co. Born in Hawkins Co. Tenn. in 1830. Listed as A.J. Stipe on pension application. Says he was captured. Took Oath at Buchanan Ga. in May or June 1865 (forced to take it). Reapplied for pension and received considerable support for his application.

**Sti/ype, Franklin M.**  
Pvt.  I  Mon., CSR, Head, Pension  
Enlisted 5/20/61. Deserted at Shelbyville 6/28/63. Head lists a Frank M. Stype as being killed after transfer into the Cavalry. G.T. Brown mentions him (Franklin Stipe) as the one who accidentally shot him at Pocotaligo. Memorial marker Van Buren Co.

**Stipe, G. W.**  
Pvt.  I  CSR, Head, Medley  

**Stipe, Joseph C.**  
Musician  I  CSR, Clark, Ark  
Enlisted 5/20/61. Discharged 2/7/62 at Pocotaligo S.C. Clark notes his company marched off to the music of Alf and Joe Stipes on 5/15/61. His wife Nancy applied for an Arkansas widow’s pension #1833 but was rejected. From Benton County Arkansas.

**Stockton, Lewis H.**  
Pvt.  G  CSR, Head  
Enlisted 5/21/61. Mortally wounded at Perryville and died in Federal custody 10/17/62 at a hospital in Perryville Ky. Was wounded and captured on Chaplin Hill. Cause of death was gun shot. His mother filed claim for settlement in White Co. (Cinthia Stogdon)

**Stone, J. C. (Iraby)**  
1st Lt.  A  CSR, Head, Bain
Enlisted 5/18/61. Discharged as non conscript at the reorganization. Mentioned in John K. Bain memoirs.

**Stotts, Samuel H.**  
Pvt.  F  CSR  

**Stricklin, John**  
Pvt.  G  CSR, Head  

**Stroud, Bryant**  
Pvt.  H  CSR, Cemetery  
Enlisted 5/15/61. Transferred to 18th Tenn. 7/21/61. His wife Susie Jones Stroud is buried in the Jones Cemetery in Van Buren County.

**Sullens, John**  
Pvt.  F  CSR  
Enlisted 2/7/62. Deserted 5/1/63. Was from Warren Co. Took Oath and was released at McMinnville 7/18/63.

**Sullins, W. H.**  
Pvt.  F  CSR  

**Sullivan, James**  
Pvt.  D  CSR  

**Summers, George W.**  
Pvt.  D  CSR, Head, Pension, Cemetery  
Enlisted 5/21/61. Wounded at Murfreesboro 12/31/62. Was a wagoner for a period of time. Head lists him as G.W. Somers. This is apparently the same individual. Pension #13014 in Warren Co. filed 7/13/1911 rejected. Living in McMinnville. Born in Rutherford Co. in 1838. Was hit in head by spent grapeshot at Murfreesboro. Had a slight scalp wound at Corinth. States he was captured at Missionary Ridge 11/25/63. States he was paroled in McMinnville in 12/63. He stated in a letter that he was a sharpshooter detailed to try and recapture the wagon train and that they got cut off and he went to McMinnville. He was arrested in McMinnville and refused to take the Oath. His father got Asa Faulkner to vouch for him and he was paroled. Buried in the Grange Hall Cemetery in Warren County, 12/1838 - 1917. His wife Susan Paralee Summers, 12/1851 - 7/16/1904 and their daughter Josie Talley are also buried there. They were married on 3/1/1868.

**Summers, J. M.**  
Pvt.  D  Mon., CSR  

**Sutton, A. J.**  
Pvt.  F  CSR

Sutton, John Wesley
Pvt. F CSR, Pension
Enlisted 12/7/62. Captured at Murfreesboro 12/31/62 as he was caring for wounded Confederates. Sent to City Point Va. for exchange in 4/63. At some point he got back to his command and served to the end. Paroled at Greensboro N.C. 5/1/65. Pension #3029 in Smith Co. filed 9/17/1900. Born in Smith Co. in 1835. States he was wounded at Franklin in the left shoulder by a minie ball. He was sent to Atlanta at some point and his eyes were affected from the exposure. Had wife and eight children. Signed by x. Many citizens of Johnson City Tenn. petitioned for Jas. Sutton as material from his file is mixed with John Sutton's. Widow's (Hannah) Widow pension #2716 filed 6/28/1909 accepted. She was living in Smith Co. Her maiden name was Evans. Born in Jackson Co. on 8/26/1835. Married 12/3/1853? He died 12/3/1902 in Jackson Co. Had 14 children.

Sutton, Robert
Pvt. F CSR
Enlisted 11/21/62. Was detailed as a nurse in hospital in Murfreesboro. Captured at Murfreesboro 1/5/63 and sent to Camp Butler.

Swann, Isaac
Pvt. C CSR
Enlisted 5/28/61. Furloughed from hospital at some point during Winter of 1864. Died 8/2/64 at Newnan.

Swann, John Summerfield
Pvt. F CSR, Cemetery

Sweeney, W. B.
Drummer A CSR

Swindle, John Roscoe
Pvt. G CSR, Pension, Cemetery

Tallent, William
Pvt. H Mon., CSR, Head
Enlisted 11/20/? Killed at Murfreesboro 12/31/62.

Tally, Gid L.
Sgt.Capt. A CSR, Lindsley, Head
the end. Captured at Macon Ga., 4/20/65 by 1st Brigade 2nd Cavalry Division USA.
Wounded at Perryville 10/8/62. Tendered his resignation 7/14/63 (Ch.-1-24-T). Listed on
special field Order #124/6 Hood 10/4/64 as unfit for field service. Head lists him as
wounded at Chickamauga.

**Tanner, John L.**  
Pvt.  
E  
CSR, Womack, Cemetery

Enlisted 5/15/61. Womack mentions giving him a furlough of five days on 11/14/62.
Was listed as being AWOL 15 days at 2/63 muster. On 4/63 muster listed as being in
arrest and released since last muster. Discharged at Corinth Miss. 5/28/62. Is on 8/63
muster roll. Deserted 1/20/64. A John L. Tanner, 7/20/1830 - 3/30/1916, is buried in the
Hopewell Cemetery in Warren County as a member of the 4th Tn. Inf. He was the
husband of Tilda Tracy.

**Tate, Henry C.**  
Color Guard  
A  
Mon., CSR, Thompson, Head

Enlisted 5/18/61. On 4/64 muster as present. Was a wagon master as a Sgt.
Mentioned by Thompson as being one of his Color Guards on 11/25/1863. His first name
was Henry. He was killed at Lost Mt., GA. on 5/25/64 according to Thompson.

**Tate, J. B.**  
Pvt.  
A  
CSR


**Tate, John**  
Pvt.  
D  
CSR

Enlisted 5/21/61. Discharged 7/19/62 due to over 35 y/o.

**Tate, Stephen**  
Pvt.  
E  
Mon., CSR, Etter, Womack, Mauzy

Enlisted 5/15/61. Wounded at a skirmish near Corinth 5/28/62. He died as a result of
the wound on 10/29/62. Etter mentions a man by the name of "Steve Yates" being
wounded on 5/28/62 by being shot in the side and dying on 5/29/62. Womack mentions
the incident as occurring on 5/28/62. Mauzy mentions the incident as occurring on

**Taylor, A. C.**  
Pvt.  
A  
CSR


**Taylor, E. N.**  
Pvt.  
G  
CSR

for the war in the Winter of 1864.

**Taylor, Elias T.**  
Pvt.  
E  
Pension
Taylor, Garrison G. Pvt. A CSR, Ark

Taylor, H. W. Pvt. K CSR
Enlisted 5/20/61. Sent to hospital on 6/5/63 in Shelbyville.

Taylor, J. R. Pvt. B CSR
Enlisted 10/2/62. On 2/63 muster is listed as in arrest. Deserted 6/12/63 near Shelbyville.

Taylor, James Sr. Pvt. B CSR

Taylor, Thomas E. 1st Lt. K CSR, Pension
Enlisted 5/20/61. Discharged 5/25/62 as he was not reelected. Pension #4502 in White Co. filed 9/30/1902 accepted. Born in White Co. in 1829. Stated he got inflammatory rheumatism soon after the Battle of Chickamauga. Had a wife and four children. States he resigned due to disability. Widow's (Harriet L. McGuire) pension #4054 filed 7/22/1911 accepted. She was living in White Co. A reference on his widow's pension states after he came home he raised a company and went back into service until the end. She apparently lost her land after he died. "fooled out of all that was due her". Married 10/30/1881.

Taylor, William Pvt. C CSR
Transferred from Starnes Cavalry. Was on a receipt for clothes 9/30/64.

Templeton, Greenville H. Pvt. K CSR, Pension, Cemetery
Enlisted 11/18/62. Paroled at Greensboro N.C. 5/1/65 as a member of Co. F 1st Tennessee Consolidated Infantry. First wife Amanda S Farris. His second wife applied for a widow’s pension #2372 application filed 3/1/1909, Margaret ‘Maggie’ Denton accepted. She was living in Quebek, White Co. She was born 1849 died 1917 in White Co. Her husband was born in 1828 in White Co. They were married on 11/3/1870 in White Co. Had seven children. Both are buried in the Mt. Pisgah Cemetery in White County. He was born on 2/14/1829 and died 9(10?)/11/1904, in White Co.

Templeton, James
Pvt. D CSR, Head, Cemetery

Templeton John Dial\Davey
Pvt D Find., Rel., Roots., Anc., Henn., No CSR, Cemetery
Born 1844, in TN, died 1932 the son of John and Ann Hilda ‘Hillie’ (McDaniel) Templeton. He married Sarah Catherine Garrett, born 1851 in SC died 1932. The daughter of Solomon and Sarah ‘Sallie’ (Cassey) Garrett. They had eight children: Mary Lee, Thomas Lavander, Thomas, Della F., Hila Anne, Carrie D., James S. and Wiliam Walter Templeton. They are buried in the Shellsford Cemetery, Warren County, TN. They are buried together. He is buried next to John H. Savage. (His daughter believed that he was a member of the Regiment and put 16th Tennessee on his grave stone, his great grandson has done the research that puts him down as most likely being a member of the 35th Tennessee Infantry.)
Templeton, Pleasant Carter  Pvt.  K  Mon., CSR, Head, Cemetery
Enlisted 9/15/62 in Sparta. Left sick at Shelbyville 2/27/63, rejoined command 3/3/63. Promoted to Cpl. 5/5/63. Had stoppage on pay for one cap box and 24 caps for $2.20. Is on roll of 4/64. Was captured 12/18/64 by Federals and died 12/29/64 as a result of gunshot wound penetrating his left lung. Federal records show him to be captured at Franklin (apparently in hospital) and as having been wounded at Battle of Franklin 11/30/64. Age 19. Records list him as being from White Co. and buried in grave # 10768 in the Nashville City Cemetery. Reference listed as William Templeton of White Co. Had no effects. He was reburied in the Templeton Cemetery in White County. He was born on 4/21/1844 son of William Templeton and Lydia Jane Anderson.

Templeton, S. A.  Pvt.  D  CSR, Cemetery

Templeton, T. J.  Pvt.  D  CSR, Head, Cemetery

Templeton, Thomas J.  Pvt.  K  CSR, Pension
Enlisted 5/20/61. Sent to hospital in Tupelo Miss. 7/22/62. Severely wounded at Murfreesboro 12/31/62 and left there. Rejoined command 4/20/63. Was on muster as of 4/6/44. Was captured at Murfreesboro, sent to Camp Morton and subsequently exchanged. Served to the end. Paroled at Greensboro N.C. 5/1/65. Pension #10081 filed 4/14/1908 accepted. Living in White Co. Born in White Co. in 1842. States he was shot in left side at Murfreesboro and the ball was in his right side being never removed. States he was shot through his left hand at Chickamauga. Had wife and two children. He was dropped from the pension rolls appx. 1920 as he no longer qualified as indigent. His case was still being debated in 1924. "The shadows of the evening of life are now gathering and ere long he will gather the mantle of his couch about him and lie down to eternal sleep".
Widow's pension #8216 filed for Marendia Holder Templeton was filed on 3/23/1925 and was accepted. They were married in 1867. She was living in Quebec, White County at time of application. She stated that they had 4 children. He died on 6/1/1924.

Templeton, William  Pvt.  D  CSR, Cemetery
Terry, Frank

A

CWVQ m

Terry, N. G.

A

CWVQ m

Thaxton, H. J.

Pvt.

C

CSR


Thomas, F. M.

Pvt.

F

CSR, Pension

Enlisted 2/27/63. Sent to hospital 4/14/63. Was listed as a deserter who reported. Was received 12/18/63. Captured in Putnam Co. Took Oath and was released on 12/19/63 to stay north of the Ohio River in Louisville. Pension #7290 in McNairy Co. filed 7/31/1905. Was born in Giles Co. States he was wounded while in Cavalry by being thrown off a "hoss". States he was paroled at Florence Ala. in 5/65. States he had a wife age 34 and 3 children. He possibly was referring to the 16th Cav. Susan Thomas was his widow. She married him 12/9/1894. Her claim is #6518. He probably did serve with the 16th Cavalry and just misnamed by pension bureau. She filed a widow's pension on 10/6/1916. Her husband was Franklin M. Thomas. Her maiden name was Williams. She was born 11/5/1871. He was born 1/1/1841 in Franklin Co. He died 8/4/1916 near Stantonville Tenn. She was living in McNairy Co. at time of application. She states they had 6 children. A Mr. W.W. Thomas was her son he lived in Michie Tenn. Her pension was still pending in 1921 as she was married after 1890. She reapplied in 1925 as the law had changed. She was living in Adamsville. She died 3/2/1955.

Thomas, Jo R.

Pvt.

C

CSR

Enlisted 5/28/61. On 2/63 muster is listed as having returned to command having been at home on account of wound. (Probably Murfreesboro 12/31/62). On 4/63 muster is listed as being sent to the hospital since the muster.

Thomas, M. B.

Pvt.

E

CSR


Thomasson James Marion

Pvt.

I

Int., Cemetery, Head

Listed by Head as dying at Tullahoma and having been wounded at Murfreesboro. No CSR found under this name. Head is probably referring to James M. Thomasson.

Thomison, James M.

Pvt.

I

CSR, Cemetery

Enlisted 10/1/62. Died at Tullahoma 4/25/63. Was wounded at Murfreesboro 12/31/62. Buried in the Confederate Cemetery in Maplewood Cemetery, Tullahoma Cemetery, Coffee, Co. See above as most likely the same man!
Thompson A. S.  

see Thompson W. S.

Recorded as having died 8/11/64 at Lauderdale Springs.

Thompson, Frank

Pvt. Comsy. Sgt.  I


Thompson, H. S.

Pvt., Cpl.  F


Thompson, James

Pvt.  B


Thompson, James Robertson

Pvt. Color Sgt.  A

Enlisted 5/18/61. Appointed 4th Sgt. 12/1/62. Very ill for some time at Millsboro, WV, where he was moved to Bath Alum Springs to recover. As of 2/63 muster is listed as missing from Battle of Murfreesboro 12/31/62. Was the Thompson referred to in Savage's report of the battle of Murfreesboro as helping to carry Lt. R.B. Anderson from the field. Back with command by 4/63 muster. Relieved from duty as Sgt. at own request 3/16/64. Was captured at Murfreesboro 12/31/62. Sent to Camp Douglas Ill. Exchanged at City Point Va. Was present at 4/64 muster. He was wounded in the Georgia campaign on 9/5/64 in the foot and was in the hospital in Macon Ga. on 9/23/64. Wrote his memoirs in 1916. Was 16 years old when he joined the 16th. Was flag bearer for his the regiment and initially his company. His memoir was edited by his granddaughter Nellie Boyd of Cookeville Tenn. He was born 8/29/1845 and he died 2/16/1918. “Served 4 years and 4 days in the service of the Confederacy”. Served to the end of the war. Was from DeKalb co. Married Mary C. Chisam. He moved to White Co. His grandfather was James Koger of Manchester Tn. He returned to DeKalb Co where he brought a farm, farming for some years. Pension #12425 filed 3/7/1911. Widow's pension #7039 filed 7/31/1918 accepted. Maiden name was Mary Caroline Chisam, b. 3/10/1845 –d. 1/6/1931.. Living in White Co. Born in 1845 in White Co. He (James Robertson Thompson) was born in DeKalb Co. on 8/29/1840. He died in White Co. on 2/16/1918. They had four children; Leon, Celia Josephine, George G & Julia Delena Thonpson. His parole of 5/1/1865 is in her file. Married 8/10/1874 in White County. Both he and his wife are buried in the Mt. Pigsah Cemetery in White County.

Thompson, John Lucus

Pvt.Capt.  C

CSR, Thompson, Head,
Cemetery
Enlisted 5/28/61. Promoted to Capt. 3/17/63 subsequent to the death of Capt. Spurlock 12/31/62. Served to the end. Paroled at Greensboro N.C. 5/1/65. Listed as having been captured during fall of 1862 captured and paroled by 1/11/63. Received leave of absence for 30 days at Tupelo Miss. on 1/22/65 for 30 days. Was a member of a General Court Martial for 52 days in winter of 63/64. Head lists him as being wounded at Chickamauga. Son of James Powell and Rachel Shelby (Edmondson) Thompson. Buried in the Old City Cemetery in McMinnville Tn. 1833 -1886.

Thompson, Thomas C. Pvt.  K Mon., Int, Anc, CSR, Letter, Putnam, Cemetery
   Enlisted 6/9/61. Died at Perryville, KY, as result of wounds received on 10/8/62, wounded in the groin. Wrote a letters to his wife Martha from Chattanooga, TN, 7/23/1861 and S.C. on 1/12/62. Born 4/24/1835 in Tennessee the son of Esquire Looney and Arena (Irene) Sarah Davis Thompson and brother of Newton James Thompson, 1st Tenn. (Colm's) Inf. Reg., who was killed at Franklin. In the 1850, when he was 13, the family was living in Jackson Co, TN. He married Martha Davis, born 10/21/1833 and died 1899, daughter of Henry Jackson Davis and Susannah Caroline West. Martha was to marry Isaac brown 1817 – 1896 with whom she had three children. He also married Margaret Bilbrey West. Martha Thompson (widow) filed claim for settlement on 4/6/63 in Putnam Co.He died 10/8/62 and is buried in the Smyrna Cemetery in Putnam County.

Thompson, W. S. Cpl.  C Mon., CSR
   Enlisted 6/12/61. Died from wound received at Perryville Ky. A S. Thompson of C company is in this record as having died 8/11/64 at Lauderdale Springs. A W. T. Thompson is listed on the monument.

Thompson, William J. Pvt.  C CSR, Etter ,Head, Cemetery
   Enlisted 10/6/62. Present on 4/64 muster. A "Wm. Thomson" is mentioned by Etter as being killed at Franklin 11/30/64. Head lists a W.T. Thompson Co.C as being killed at Franklin. A "W.T. Thompson Co. C" is buried at the McGavock Confederate Cemetery at the Carnton Mansion in Franklin Tn. section 61, grave #152.

Thurman, William T. Pvt.  I CSR

Tolbert, John Pvt.  K CSR

Toney Pvt.  C CSR
   Died 2/28/63 in Federal custody from a gun shot wound sustained at the Battle of Murfreesboro 12/31/62.
Trammel, Isaac  Pvt.  H  CSR, Womack, Pension

Trobaugh, James  Pvt.  K  CSR
Enlisted 4/10/63. Deserted from Shelbyville 5/1/63. Name appears on a roll of Confederate deserters as received by the Federals 6/26/63 in Lafayette Ky. Remarks are:"Ord Genl Boyle Joined Camels Batt”.

Troglin, Lee  Pvt.  G  Mon., CSR

Troglin, Nathan  Pvt.  G  CSR

Tucker, D. W.  O.Sgt.  B  CSR

Tucker, Oliver P.  Pvt.Sgt.  B  CSR, Notebook

Tucker, Robert W.  Pvt.  B  CSR, Pension, Carden
Enlisted 3/7/63. Deserted 12/7/64. From Franklin Co. Tenn. Was a shoemaker at some point in his service. Pension #4150 filed 4/9/1902 accepted. Living in Winchester. Born in Bedford Co. Wounded at Peachtree Creek Ga. 7/22/1864. Wounded at Franklin (11/30/64) by a shell fragment in right hip. Says he was in hospital at Eufala Ala. for 41 days after first wound. He got home from Franklin and lay in a swamp for a few days before going home. Says he was taken prisoner but allowed to stay home due to his condition. Had wife and two children. R.C. Carden vouched for him. Mentioned as a good friend of Robert Carden in his memoirs. Born 11/5/187 died 10/22/1917 and buried in the Goshen Cemetery, Cowan, Franklin Co.

Tucker, T. H.  Pvt.  B  CSR, Pension
Joined by transfer 6/19/62 from 24th Tenn. Bounty due for reenlistment $50. Lost bayonet and scabbard in Winter of 1864. Deserted 12/8/64. Took Oath at Nashville 1/19/65. Was born in Bedford Co. Pension #2652 filed 4/5/1900 in Coffee Co. Pension accepted. Shot through the thigh on 7/22/64 during the Georgia campaign. After the war was hurt by a runaway team. States he was in hospital when battle of Nashville was fought. Came home when Army retreated from Tennessee. Melissa J. Tucker was his wife and they had seven children. Rejoined his command at Columbia but was put in the hospital prior to Battle of Franklin in Columbia. In 11/1901 his last son died and "now I have no assistance in the fight for life." Widow's pension #4408 filed 4/12/1912 accepted. Living in Summitville Tenn. Born in Rutherford Co. in 1844. Maiden name was Rowlen. He was born in Rutherford Co. in July 1838. Married 8/6/1859 in Coffee Co. He died in Coffee Co. on 3/13/1912.

**Turlington, A. J.** Pvt. K CSR

**Turlington, John J.** Pvt. Cpl. K CSR

**Turlington, William D.** Bvt. Capt. K CSR

He enlisted on the 5/18/1861. He was born on the 1/19/1840 in DeKalb Co, TN, the son of David and Mariah (Pinegar) Turner. Was severely wounded at Perryville, shot in right breast with ball passing through him, thus was captured by the Federals and exchanged in Vicksburg 12/5/1862. Sent to hospital in January 1863 and on his return he was transferred to the commissary department, where he served until the close of the war. Is listed as being captured by 1st Brigade, 2nd Cavalry Div. USA in April 1865, Macon, GA. Took Oath 4/28/1865 at Chattanooga, TN. He applied for a pension filed on the 9 December 1893, #1416, while in DeKalb Co, this was accepted. He married America Lodemia Slatton on the 7/25/1865, she was the daughter of Gabriel and Mary (White) Slatton. She was born 11/120/15(25)/1833, DeKalb County, TN and died 8/25(28)/1886, DeKalb Co. Buried in the Aaron Cantrell Cemetery Smithville, DeKalb Co. They had five children: Darland Robert Lee, Rit, John F., David, R. S., and Frances D. Turner. Her first marriage was to William Gabriel Adcock on the 2/26/1852, DeKalb Co. They had four children: Perry Jarnia, Noah, Sophronia Mary and William Gabriel Adcock. (He was killed in 1863 during the Civil War.) His second wife was Carolina America Driver, they were married 10/28/1886, DeKalb Co, and had no children. She was the daughter of Paris and Matilda (Redmon) Driver. She was born November 1843 in Kentucky and died 3/21/1918, DeKalb Co, and is buried in the Aaron Vantrell Cemetery, Smithville, DeKalb Co, TN. He died on the 11/14/1921 in DeKalb Co, TN. He is buried in the Aaron/Cantrell Cemetery, Near Smithville, DeKalb County.

Turner, G. W. 2nd Lt. B CSR, Head
Enlisted 5/23/61. Honorably discharged 5/24/62 at Corinth Miss. Captured in Manchester on 6/30/63. Sent to Johnson's Island. Sent to City Point Va. for exchange 2/24/65. Head lists him as dying in Va. in 1864. It's possible that he died after the exchange and Head has the date wrong. A Mrs. S.E. Green mentions in R.C. Carden's pension that he was her first husband.

Turner, Henry Pvt. H CSR
Enlisted 5/18/61. Promoted to 4th Sgt. 12/25/61. Was on muster rolls as present as of 7/22/63.

Turner, Joseph S. Pvt. E CSR, Cemetery
Enlisted 6/16/63 at Shelbyville. Transferred to the Engineer Corps 5/27/63. A J.L. Turner is listed as being wounded at Perryville (possibly this is the same person). A Joseph S. Turner, 9/3/1840 - 12/3/1897, is buried in the Woods Cemetery in DeKalb County. His wife Ann Eliza Turner, 5/13/1851 - 6/30/1896, is also buried there.

Underwood, Frank Pvt. G CSR
Enlisted 5/21/61. At home sick from fever 7/1/61. Discharged as non conscript (underage). He was born in White Co.

Underwood, Thomas J. Pvt. CSR, CSH, Pension
Enlisted 10/20/62 in Van Buren Co. Deserted on the march from Tullahoma 7/10/63. Born 10/31/1842 died 1/2/1906 at the Tennessee Confederate Veterans Home. Buried in grave #145 at the Confederate Cemetery on the Tulip Grove property. Pension #2817 rejected. Entered CSH on 8/24/1905. Was inmate #432. Was from Warren Co. at time of admission or White Co. He was a farmer. Applied for pension 6/1/1900. Was living in Sparta at that time. Says he developed rheumatism during the war. Was born in Warren Co. Said he was sent to the hospital a time or two during the war. Claimed to have been paroled at the surrender. Someone filled the forms out for him. He signed with an X. Gardner Green vouched for him. W.G. Sims also vouched for him.

**Underwood, W. J.**  
Pvt. I CSR, Head  

**Upchurch, H. Ross**  
Pvt. A CSR, Pension  
Enlisted 5/18/61. Transferred to Carnes Battery 8/1/62. Pension #13319 filed 11/22/1911 rejected. Living in Jackson Co. Born 5/5/1838 in Jackson Co. States he reenlisted in McBride's Cavalry and was captured while with them. States he was captured at Pikeville in 1864 and sent to prison. States he was in Camp Chase and Rock Island. Was initially detailed to Carnes Battery. A Haywood Ross Upchurch was captured as a member of the 4th Tenn. Cav. in 1863 and sent to Rock Island. This person enlisted in the USA Army for frontier duty.

**Vance, John Boyd**  
Pvt. Capt. K/F Mon., Int., CSR Lind., Putnam  
Enlisted 6/9/61 1861 at Camp Trousdale. Promoted to Capt. 5/8/62. Died of wound received at Perryville, shot in the head. Died 11/24/62 at Harrodsburg in Federal custody. Obadiah Boyd filed settlement claim 4/13/63 in Cookeville Tenn. Son of William Reno and Elizabeth (Boyd) Vance. Was living with his uncle Jefferson W. Boyd in Rock Spring Valley in Putnam Co. when war came. He was teaching school at Pleasant Grove Church. (Dr. Francis Marion Amonett succeeded Capt., Vance as Co. Capt.)

**Vandergriff, Lafayette**  
Pvt. F CSR  

**Vanhooser, Andrew Jackson**  
Pvt., Cpl. E Int, Fam, Anc, Roots, CSR, Womack, Head  
Enlisted 5/15/61. Slightly wounded at Murfreesboro 12/31/62. Served to the end. Paroled at Greensboro N.C. 5/1/65. Mentioned on p.2149 of the CWVQ as having been wounded twice and living in Ky. at age 80. Surrendered 5/1/1865 in Greensboro, NC. He was born 4/1/1842 in Warren Co, TN, and died 4/21/1916, Caldwell Co,KY, buried in Rowland Cemetery, Caldwell Co. He was the son of Sampson Samuel and Mary ‘Polly’ (Webb) Vanhooser. Was a farmer after the war. Moved to Kentucky in 1867. Married Martha Ann Riley 11/15/1868 in Caldwell Co, KY. She was born 2/2/1850 in Caldwell Co, KY, died 10/5/1926 in Caldwell Co, the daughter of William and Nancy (Steel)
Riley. They had 11? Children: Mary Ellen, Nancy Didema, William Sampson, James Berry, John Patton, Bertha Ann, Ada Almer, Elmer Gertrude, Andrew Bethel, Myrtle and Ruth Vanhooser. He applied for a pension 4/5/1912, no. #1967, granted. His wife applied for a widow pension, no #3576, in June 1916, granted. He was the brother of Houston A. Vanhooser.

Vanhooser, A. V. Pvt., Cpl. E CSR
Enlisted 9/6/61. On rolls as present 4/64.

Vanhooser, Americus (Ulysses?) Pvt? E Roots, Int, Gen, CWVQ, Cemetery
There is an Americus Ulysses Vanhooser buried in the Blues Hill Cemetery in Warren Co, born 2/20/1840 and died 7/17/1920. He was the son of James and Nancy Jane (Elam) Vanhooser. He married Hannah Newby born 7/20/1841, in Warren Co, and died 4/6/1873, on the 11/4/1861, it's possible that they had a son called Richard Vanhooser. She was the daughter of Nathan and Bethina (Jones) Newby. She is buried in the Blues Hill Cemetery, Warren Co, TN. His second wife was Samantha E. Newby, sister of his first wife and with the same parents, married 8/21/1873. She was born 2/14/1853 and died 4/20/1897 and is buried with her husband. They had eight children Della, John Walter, William James, Samuel Henderson, Hassie Jane, Floyd U. Veta May and Roy Alton Vanhooser. The person above would seem to be our man but on page 2149 of CWVQ there is mention of Americus Vanhooser being being killed at Atlanta although an Ulysses Vanhooser was sheriff of Warren County in the mid 1880’s. He is buried in the Blues Hill Cemetery, Warren Co, TN.

Vanhooser, Houston A. Pvt. Cpl. E Int, CSR
Enlisted 7/1/61. Promoted to 4th Cpl. 5/8/62. Severely wounded at Murfreesboro 12/31/62. Died as result of wounds. He was the son of Sampson Samuel and Mary ‘Polly’ (Webb) Vanhooser. Born in Warren Co 1840. Sampson Samuel Vanhooser filed claim for settlement in Warren Co. 5/18/63. He was the brother of Andrew Jackson Vanhooser.

Vanhooser, Isaac M. Pvt. E CSR

Vanhooser, John Pvt. Sgt. A/E Int, Roots, Henn,
CSR, CWVQm, Womack, Pension

Enlisted 5/18/61. Promoted to Sgt. 1/13/63. Captured 6/28/63 at Hillsboro Tn. on his return to camp. Sent to Camp Chase. Sent to Ft. Delaware and exchanged 1/10/64. Shows back up on 16th rolls as of 4/64. He is served to the end. Paroled 5/1/65 at Greensboro N.C. Shows up on register at hospital in Richmond Va. as paroled prisoner suffering from chronic diarrhea on 3/20/64. Was granted 30 day furlough on 3/26/64. Was wounded slightly at Perryville. Is mentioned in CWVQ as being wounded three times during war. Womack lists J. S. Vanhooser as being wounded at Murfreesboro. Vouched for Isaac Cantrell's pension in 1905. Filed for pension on 5/13/1909. Wounded at Atlanta through the foot and through the arm at Perryville. He was born 11/21/1837(9) in Warren Co, TN, the son of Sampson Samuel and Mary ‘Polly’ (Webb) Vanhooser. He married Melvina L. Williams on 1/19/1868. She was the daughter of Solomon and Elizabeth (Ellis) Williams. She was born 8/12/1846 in Warren Co. and died 6/10/1933 and is buried in Webb Cemetery, Bluff Springs, Warren Co, TN. They had eight children: Robert Cicero, Mary Elizabeth, Minnie B., Lela, Connie M., Cora A., Melvina and Nannie Helen Vanhooser. He died 11/24/1929 in Warren Co, TN, and is also buried in Webb Cemetery, Bluff Springs, Warren Co, TN. Widow (Melvina Williams DOB: 8/12/1846) filed a widow's application on 2/17/1930 in Warren Co. Jesse Walling vouched for her application. She could not write and signed with a mark. Picture of him and other veterans is on page 244 of T. G. Webb, Bicentennial History of DeKalb County.

Vanhooser, L. L. Pvt. 2nd Lt. E Mon., CSR
Enlisted 5/15/61. Served to the end. Paroled at Greensboro N.C. 5/1/65. A L. L. Vanhoosier is listed on the monument as killed/died in the war.

Vannerson, Robert Pvt. C CSR

Vass, Alexander Pvt. K CSR
Enlisted 5/20/61. Reenlisted in McBride's Cavalry co. 4/10/62.

Vaughn, William Pvt. F CSR
Enlisted 5/28/61. Reenlisted in McBride's Cav. 4/10/62. Was born in White Co. He was indebted $5.00 to the CSA on account of decision of regimental court martial.

Vickers, John J. Pvt. H CSR, Cemetery
Enlisted 5/18/61. Deserted at Corinth Miss. Was a teamster. A John Vickers, 8/29/1842 - 3/31/1924, is buried in the Dobbs Cemetery in DeKalb County as a member of the 2nd Regiment Tenn. Mtd. Inf. USA.

Vickers, W. S. Pvt. H CSR
Enlisted 5/18/61. Was overage and discharged at time of reorganization 5/62.
Vickery, R. E.  Pvt.   B   CSR

Vinson, J. A.  Pvt.   A   CSR
Served to the end. Surrendered at Augusta Ga. 5/19/65. Paroled 5/19/65. (Greensboro).

Wagnur, A. D.  Pvt.   A   CSR
Prisoner paroled at Harrodsburg Ky. between 12/28/62 and 1/9/63. Probably captured as a result of the battle of Perryville.

Walcott/Woolcott, J. W.  Pvt.   D   Mon., CWVQ m
Mentioned as being killed at Atlanta. A J. W. Woolcott, D Company, is listed on the monument.

Waldo, J. C.  Pvt.   G   CSR, Etter, Clark
Enlisted 5/18/61. Reenlisted at Grahamville S.C. 4/8/62. This is probably the "Waldo" mentioned by Etter in his diary. Clark mentions he and Andy Moore getting into a fight in Charleston S.C. Clark mentions that he loved to fight as long as he was sure of success.

Walker, Alexander W.  Pvt.   G   CSR, Pension, Cemetery
Enlisted 5/21/61. Father born in NC, mother born in TN. At home sick of measles 7/22/61. Captured at Perryville. Was back with command by 4/63 muster. Was detailed to cut wheat and "fell in the enemies lines by move of the army"(summer of 1863). Pension #6505 filed 10/31/1904 rejected. Living in DeKalb Co. Born in DeKalb Co. in 1836. States he was furloughed at Shelbyville. Had wife and four children. Buried in the Walker/Allen Cemetery in DeKalb County, 2/11/1837 - 2/13/1909. His wife Mary is also buried there.

Walker, E. J.  Pvt.   B   CSR

Walker, E. W.  Pvt.Capt.   B   CSR

Walker, H.  Pvt.   I   CSR
Enlisted 5/20/61. Listed as absent sick on 9/1/62-1/1/63 muster.

Walker, J. A.  Pvt.   B   CSR
Walker, Jacob A. “Jake”  Pvt. B  CSR, Pension

Enlisted 5/15/61. Taken prisoner at Harrodsburg Ky. 10/11/62. (Probably wounded at Perryville). Exchanged at Vicksburg 12/5/62. 370 other prisoners were with him. A "Jake" Walker vouched for G. H. Etter on his pension application. Walker's pension #7781 filed 1/3/1906 rejected. Living in Franklin Co. Born 7/25/1834 in Warren Co. States he was shot through the left leg between the ankle and knee breaking one bone. Stated he was captured near Ooltewah Tenn. 2/1864. States he was sent on a scout and told to take the Oath if captured. Had a wife and nine children. States he returned to Army after being exchanged and got back to his command after Battle of Murfreesboro. States he was with the army until detailed as a scout with Col. Ben Hill in early 1864. Lived in Moore Co. for some time prior to 1900. Stated he was captured with George Etter and "played deserter" to fool the Yankees and took the Oath the next day rather than risk death. Had a wife and nine children. Probably the same person as J.A. Walker.

Walker, John  Pvt. C  CSR


Walker, Joseph H.  Pvt. I  CSR, Pension, Cemetery

Enlisted 5/20/61. Deserted 11/5/62. Also listed as deserted on the march from Tullahoma 7/10/63. Pension #14783 filed 8/12/1915 accepted. Living in Sweetgum, VanBuren Co. Born in Van Buren Co. in 1839 and died 10/26/1931. States he got cut off on Bragg's retreat near Tracy City. States he was captured before he could get back to the command. He and J.J. Martin were assisting in getting some wagons up the mountain and fell far behind. Had wife and ten children. He went home as he was ill and had chronic diarrhea. He stopped at home of Dr. I.C. Morgan for help. While at home he was shot and wounded by Federal soldiers of Blackburn's command. He was also allegedly beaten by the Federal soldiers. Despite the examiner's contention that Walker shouldn't get a pension, he did after serious letter writing and politicking. Buried in Spencer Cemetery #1 in Van Buren County with his wife and daughter.

Walker, O. D.  Pvt. Cpl. G  CSR, Clark, Pension, Cemetery

Enlisted 5/21/61. Was listed as "at home sick of measles since 7/22/61" on 8/31/61 muster. Taken prisoner at Perryville 10/8/62. Reenlisted for the war in Winter of 1864. Promoted to Cpl. 4/1/64. Captured near Kennesaw Mt, GA,. 6/27/64. Sent to Camp Douglas. From Dekalb Co. Was probably exchanged after taking Oath on 4/28/65. Mentioned by Darius Clark as being sick on 10/4/62. Pension #6773 filed 3/23/1905 accepted. Living in Belk, DeKalb Co. Born in DeKalb Co. 1/26/1842. States his disability is due to diseases contracted during the war. Stated he was captured in front of "Dead Angle" at Kennesaw while on picket duty. Thomas A. Head was captured with him. States he just got to Richmond a few days before Lee's surrender. Had wife and four children. Head describes him as "The True Grit". Buried in the O.D. Walker Cemetery in DeKalb county. He died 8/16/1918. His second wife Paralee, 9/5/1848, is buried there. His first wife Jane Walker, 1/17/1837 - 4/16/1901, is also buried there.
Walker, S. J.   Pvt.    G    Mon., CSR
Enlisted 5/21/61. Was home sick of measles since 7/22/61. Killed at Perryville 10/8/62. A S. L. Walker is listed on the monument this is most likely him!

Walker, W. H.   Pvt.    G    CSR
Enlisted 5/18/61. Died at home on furlough on 7/26/61 probably as a result of disease contracted at Camp Trousdale. His home was at Altamont Tenn.

Wallace, G. M.   Cpl. Pvt.   E    CSR, Head, Ark
Enlisted 5/15/61. Reduced to ranks 5/8/62. Captured near Chattanooga 9/9/63 listed for exchange. Slightly wounded at Murfreesboro 12/31/62. George M. Wallace received Arkansas pension #20287 as a 16th veteran from Carroll County Arkansas. He died on 10/26/1906. His widow received a pension also.

Wallace, James   Pvt.   C    CSR

Wallace, William W.   Pvt. 1st Lt.   F    Mon., CSR, Head
Enlisted 6/19/61. Severely wounded at Murfreesboro 12/31/62. Died as a result of the wounds on 1/19/63 in Federal custody. A Mary M. Moore (mother) filed claim for settlement in Cookeville 4/27/63. These claims were in response to Act. #402 approved 2/15/1862 and Act # 30 approved 10/8/1862. A Wm. W. Wallace vouched for W.H. Russell in 1904 stating that he was wounded at Murfreesboro, captured and not back to his command during the war.

Waller, John   Pvt.    K    CSR

Walling, J. T.   Pvt.    D    CWVQ m

Walling, Jesse ‘Pa-Jay’   Sgt.1st Lt.   E    Gen., Int., CSR, Mason
Head, Pension
Enlisted 5/15/61. Was one of eight children of Smith Joseph and Rachel (Denton) Walling, his father was a sheriff and a judge. Elected 1st Sgt. 8/6/61 as U.L. Woods was discharged sick at Huntersville Va. Promoted to 1st Lt. 5/8/62. Wounded at Murfreesboro 12/31/62. Resigned 4/25/63. He wrote resignation letter on 4/1/63 from McMinnville. He was a sheriff and judge of White county. A founder of the City Bank and Trust Company of McMinnville (1912) and was mayor three times. He operated the last stage coach line in the town, and was a co-founder of the Annis Cotton Mill, Rock Island, the first electric power plant on the Barren Fork River. He also owned Park House Hotel which served as the headquarters for the stage line. Was disabled due to gunshot wound to left arm. Vouched for W.W. Mullican's widow's application in 1909. Buried in the same grave at Riverside Cemetery in McMinnville. Born 3/15/1841 died 3/11/1936. He married Isabell 'Belle' Adelsa Winton on the 7 October 1863 She was born 30 September 1847 in Overton Co. and died 25 June 1939. She was the daughter of John J. and Ellen (Grissom) Walker. They had eight children: Ella Edna, Carrie L., Hull R., Edgar W., William Joe, Jesse Belle, Robert, and Clarence Dallas Walling.

Walling, Joseph Daniel      Pvt.   I                   CSR, Cemetery


Walling, Shelby         Pvt.         I                   My., Roots., Anc., Int., Find., CSR, Head, Pension, Cemetery

Enlisted 11/15/62. Wounded at Murfreesboro 12/31/62, and unable to do service went home. (C. W. Mooneyham stated that Walling transferred to the cavalry.) Wounded in left side of head by a minie ball and the bullet remains in his head "to this day" the "wound is unhealed and running, discharging mucus at intervals until the present time." After the war he was a farmer with "$400 real estate and some personal property" at the time of his pension application. He applied for a pension, #1147, while living at Bone Cave, Van Buren Co, TN, 11/10/1892, application accepted. T. A. Head wrote to the Pension Board stating in essence that Walling's claim was fraudulent. He was dropped from rolls for awhile but restored. Head wrote in 1900 stating that Walling should be restored to the rolls. He married Martha C. Fleming, 12/25/1860, she was born in 8/191841, Van Buren Co, TN died 1/14/1930, McMinnville, Warren Co, TN. She was the daughter of John and Nancy Jane (Coombs) Fleming and the sister of Samuel Logan Fleming above. They went to Texas in 1874 and came back in 1879. They had eight children: Amanda, Jerry F., Samuel D., James M., Nancy Jane, Vesta M., John O., and Jay Smith Walling. He was born in 10/03/1844 in White Co. He was the son of James and Altamira (Pennington) Walling. He died 4/2/1925 at Campaign, TN. Widow's pension #8270 filed 5/14/1925 accepted. Pension board advised of his death on 4/14/1925. He is buried at the Friendship Cemetery, Warren Co, TN. His wife is buried with him.

Walls, William H. F.      Pvt.   A                     CSR, Head

Enlisted 5/18/61. Died 7/1/61 at Camp Trousdale.
Walsh, J. H. F.  Pvt.  E  CSR

Ward, Crocket  Pvt.  I  CSR, Clark

Ward, Rufus A.  Pvt.  I  My., Roots., Int., Find., CSR, Pension
Enlisted 5/20/61 at Camp Harris. Discharged 2/22/62. Pension #453 filed 8/7/1891 when living at Cane Ridge, Van Buren Co, TN, accepted. States he suffered loss of eyesight and hearing from exposure during the Virginia campaign. Born in Van Buren Co, TN, 3/4/1835. The son of William and Nancy (Cummins) Ward. W. H. Head and T. A. Head sent letters complaining about Ward getting a pension stating that his case is an imposition upon the state. Stated that Ward was born "squint eyed" and could deceive examiners. Apparently his pension was stopped some time in 1898. Ward wrote for reinstatement saying that his wife and children had abandoned him and he was destitute. Many letters were sent in on his behalf. He married Tabitha "Birdie" Odell, born about 1841, on the 3/6/1867 in White Co, TN. They had 4 children: Fannie, Mary, Nancy and David Crockett Ward. She was the daughter of John Franklin and …… (Mayo) Odell. His second marriage was to America Welsh in April 1880 in Van Buren Co. She was born in Dayton, Rhea Co, TN, on the10/161856,. They had 5 children of the known names: Samuel W., John J., Orlena and Bettie Ward, the other had died young. Widow pension #5391 filed in Warren Co, TN. He died in 1905 in White Co, TN.

Ward, W. H.  Pvt.  E  CSR

Ward, William M.  Pvt.  E  CSR

Ware, A. B.  Pvt.  E  CSR
Enlisted 9/15/61. Deserted 4/19/63.

Ware, A. D.  Pvt.  H  CSR, Etter, Pension
Enlisted 5/18/61. Discharged 1/25/62 due to pneumonia. Back on rolls by 2/63 muster on detached duty in Rome Ga. as a hospital guard. From Warren Co. Took the Oath 3/14/65. Born in Warren Co. Mentioned in Etter diary as sharing a cabin in 12/63 in camp. Pension #3905 filed 1/10/1902 accepted. Living in Warren Co. Born in Warren Co. on 7/26/1829. States he got rheumatism at Huntersville Va. Received a flesh wound and knocked down by a shell explosion at Franklin and has been deaf since. Says was ordered home after Franklin to "patch up". Says he did not take the Oath until the war was over. Not married.
Ware, Absalom  Pvt.   I    CSR
   Transferred to another company.

Ware, Allen  Pvt.   H    CSR
   Enlisted 1/10/63. On detached duty at Columbus Ga. as a shoemaker. Deserted 5/63
   from Columbus Ga. Was from Warren Co. Paroled by Federals at McMinnville 8/10/63.

Ware, Charles  Slave   D    Pension
   Pension #205 filed 2/1/1926 accepted. He was living in McMinnville. He went to
   war with his young masters, Robert and William Ware. States that William Ware died in
   prison. States that Robert was captured near Ringgold Ga. States that he was captured
   with the wagon train and that Robert was with the infantry. Born 3/2/1846 in Warren Co.
   Says he was brought to cook for his masters in 1862 or 1863 while camped near
   Chattanooga. Owned 45 acres at time of application. W.V. Whitson was his attorney to
   handle the application. Signed with an X. W.A. Bell vouched for him. Lived 7 miles west
   of McMinnville.

Ware, Robert  Pvt.   D    CSR
   Enlisted 5/21/61. Wounded at Perryville. Left behind at Harrodsburg Ky. Returned
   to command by 2/63 muster. Was sent for exchange to Vicksburg 11/29/62 on steamboat
   Mary Crane along with 286 other prisoners.

Ware, Rowland W.  Pvt.,Sgt.   E    Mon., CSR, Womack
   Enlisted 5/15/61. Granted a sick furlough home on 6/7/61. Promoted to 2nd Sgt.
   Settlement claim filed by Willis Ware (father) in Warren co. in 4/63. Womack sold him a
   Colt repeating pistol for $17 on 11/6/61.

Ware, Wile  Pvt.   H    CSR

Ware, William J.  Pvt.   D    CSR, Head
   Enlisted 5/21/61. Wounded at Murfreesboro 12/31/62 and sent to hospital. Captured
   at Missionary Ridge 11/25/63. Sent to Rock Island. Took Oath there on 11/18/64. From
   Warren Co. Brought their slave, Charles Ware to war with them. Charles Ware stated that
   William died in prison.

Warren, John E.  Pvt. Sgt.    A     Mon., CSR, Lind., Head
   Enlisted 5/18/61. Killed at Murfreesboro 12/31/62. Squire Warren (father) filed
   settlement claim on 6/22/63 in DeKalb Co.

**Washington, Jim**

Enlisted 6/9/61. Wounded severely at Perryville, had his right leg amputated. Was captured and sent to Camp Douglas and subsequently exchanged. Reported back to command by 2/63. Then he was furloughed on 4/29/63 after being admitted to hospital in Petersburg Va. Survived the war. Born 4/5/1841 in McMinn Co. died 10/22/1914 in either Jackson or Putnam Co. Married Sarah Margaret Jaquess on the 10/12/1871. She was born 10/14/1848, in Jackson C, TN, and died 9/23/1920 in Putnam Co, TN. The daughter of Isaac and Margaret (Grimsley) Jaquess. They had seven children, John Perry, Minnie, Elbert, Edgebert, Elijah, Lenna Louetta and Oliver Wasson. Pleasant's parents were Elijah and Cassa (Garrison) Wassom. Pleasant and Sarah are buried in the Wassom/Wilmouth Cemetery, Shipley Community, in Putnam County. Disabled by "having my right thigh shivered with a minnie ball". Took the Oath in latter part of 1864 "through fear of being molested after being disabled". Worked as a shoe cobbler and a farmer. A descendant of his is Shirley Wassom of Corpus Christi Tx. Pension #110. She applied for and was granted a widows pension #5698. He signed W. F. Grimsley's Bible on 8/4/62. Photograph of him is at the Carlisle Barracks Military History Institute. Both Pleasant and his wife are buried in Wassom Cemetery, Cookville, Putnam Co., TN.

**Wassom, Pleasant Marion**

Enlisted 6/9/61. Wounded severely at Perryville, had his right leg amputated. Was captured and sent to Camp Douglas and subsequently exchanged. Reported back to command by 2/63. Then he was furloughed on 4/29/63 after being admitted to hospital in Petersburg Va. Survived the war. Born 4/5/1841 in McMinn Co. died 10/22/1914 in either Jackson or Putnam Co. Married Sarah Margaret Jaquess on the 10/12/1871. She was born 10/14/1848, in Jackson C, TN, and died 9/23/1920 in Putnam Co, TN. The daughter of Isaac and Margaret (Grimsley) Jaquess. They had seven children, John Perry, Minnie, Elbert, Edgebert, Elijah, Lenna Louetta and Oliver Wasson. Pleasant's parents were Elijah and Cassa (Garrison) Wassom. Pleasant and Sarah are buried in the Wassom/Wilmouth Cemetery, Shipley Community, in Putnam County. Disabled by "having my right thigh shivered with a minnie ball". Took the Oath in latter part of 1864 "through fear of being molested after being disabled". Worked as a shoe cobbler and a farmer. A descendant of his is Shirley Wassom of Corpus Christi Tx. Pension #110. She applied for and was granted a widows pension #5698. He signed W. F. Grimsley's Bible on 8/4/62. Photograph of him is at the Carlisle Barracks Military History Institute. Both Pleasant and his wife are buried in Wassom Cemetery, Cookville, Putnam Co., TN.

**Watson, B. H.**


**Watson, J. C. (G?)**


**Watson, John**


**Webb, A.**


**Webb, Austin**

Enlisted 5/21/61. In May and June 1862 is listed as on detached duty in Miners and Sappers. Discharged by Non Conscript Act.

**Webb, B. G.**

Webb, E. Pvt. D CSR, Cemetery

Webb, J. J. Pvt. K CSR

Webb, J. M. Pvt. K CSR

Enlisted 5/15/61. Promoted to 2nd Lt. 5/8/62. Sent to McMinnville sometime in the fall of 1862 (11/13/62) as a recruiting officer. Is noted by Womack on 11/13/62 to be a Lt. Listed as Capt. on rolls of 2nd Battalion in Nov. and Dec. 1864 at Camp Wright near Macon Georgia. Is on a report of Confederates captured at Macon Ga. on 4/20 and 4/21/65. Served to the end. Page 2147 in CWVQ. Was born in Warren Co on the 12/17/1839 and died 1/12/1928. and lived there after the war. He was the son of Robert Lee and Sindrilla (Green) Webb, a farmer, postmaster and county merchant, a Colonel of the Militia before the war. His father owned 10 slaves, 800 acres land worth $50,000 and a six room frame house. He and father did all kinds of farm work. James went to country high school perhaps 4 years. After the war he taught school and after that was a farmer. Pension #8592 filed 11/30/1906 accepted. Dropped 1/12/1915, returned 7/13/1915. Living in Warren Co. Born in Warren Co. in 1839. Surrendered at Macon Ga. in 5/65. He married Sarah Frances Sanders on 1/1/1868 in Warren Co, born 8/12/1847 died 8/12/1927. They had six children: Mifflin Dallas, Mary, Amana ‘Mandie’ Webb, Hassie L., Tulla and Myrtle M(ae) Webb. There was some dispute in 1915 about some property and he was briefly dropped from the rolls. Many letters on file regarding this matter. Widow's application #9012 filed 3/26/1928 accepted. She was born 8/21/1846 in Rutherford Co. He died 6/12/1928 in Warren Co. Her daughter was Mrs. E.B. Anderson. She was living at 3715 Charolotte Pk. in Nashville. His family was originally from Scotland. J.K.P Webb was a soldier “1469 days, in battle 113 days.” They are both buried in the Concord Cemetery, Warren Co.
Webb, Julius  Pvt. 2nd Lt.  A   CSR

Webb, L. C.  Pvt.  K   CSR
Enlisted 5/20/61. Deserted 4/18/63 from Tullahoma.

Webb, Perry G.  Pvt.  H/A   Mon., CSR, Lind., Webb

Webb, Robert A.  Pvt., Sgt.  E   CSR, CWVQ, Womack, Mason

Webb, William  Pvt.  F   Mon., CSR, Lind., Head
Enlisted 12/10/62. Wounded at Murfreesboro 12/31/62. Listed as present on 4/64 rolls. Signed receipt for clothing with an "X" at St. Mary's hospital in LaGrange, GA. on 7/31/64. Returned to duty 8/3/64. Listed in Lindsley as being killed at Franklin.

Wessick, R. J.  B   Lindsley

West, Curtis  B   CSR

Arkansas widow’s pension #3813 approved for Sarah Jane West on 8/4/1909. He died in April 1890.

West, E. T.  Pvt.  D   CSR
From Warren County. Paroled at McMinnville Tn. 7/23/63.

West, Isaac M.  Musician,Sgt.  F   CSR, OR

West, J. A. Pvt. E CSR

West, James Pvt. E CSR
Enlisted 5/23/61. Transferred to 18th Tenn. 6/61.

West, James M. Pvt. D CSR
Enlisted 5/21/61. Discharged 7/20/61 on account of a pain in the hip.

West, R. I. Pvt. K/F Lind.
Listed by Dillard in Military Annals of Tennessee as being killed at Peach Tree Creek Ga.

West, Ruben J. Pvt. Sgt. F Mon., Int., CSR, Head
Enlisted 6/9/61. Discharged as non conscript 7/16/62. He joined back up with the 16th by transfer from the 28th Tenn. Was on rolls as of 4/64. Was on receipt for clothing 7/31/64. Head lists him as being killed at Atlanta. He was the son of Isaac and Mary "Polly" (Swallows) West.

West, T. F. Sgt.Pvt. D CSR, Head
Enlisted 5/21/61. Reduced to ranks by Court Martial 3/31/62. Wounded at Murfreesboro 12/31/62 (gunshot wound through right heel) and sent to hospital. Was captured by Federals at Murfreesboro on 1/5/63. Sent to Camp Butler Ill. and was paroled at Ft. Monroe Va. on 3/23/63. Was on a register of surgical cases in South Carolina Hospital at Petersburg Va. in June of 1863. He was furloughed 6/16/63.

Wheeler, J. A. Pvt. D Mon., CSR, CWVQm

Wheeler, Thomas C. Pvt. C CSR
Enlisted 5/28/61. Was transferred to hospital service at Chattanooga in January of 1863. On 7/18/63 roll is listed as being in hospital in Rome Ga. Was captured at Perryville 10/9/62 and sent for exchange on Steamboat City of Madison 12/5/62. Age 25. Captured at Missionary Ridge 11/25/63. Sent to Rock Island. He was on a roll of Rebel prisoners who desired to take the Oath as he "wanted to go home". Took Oath at Rock Island 10/27/64. Was from Wilson Co.
White, James P. Cpl D Jamie Gillam

White, John W. Cpl. D CSR, Head
Enlisted 11/10/62. Listed as missing after the Battle of Murfreesboro. Promoted to 3rd Cpl. 3/17/63. Listed as absent on detached service since 2/10/64 on 4/64 muster. Listed by Federals as having deserted 12/16/64 and then took the Oath 1/12/65.

White, William ? ? TSM
His “Fowler” firearm is on display at the Tennessee State Museum.

White, William Henry 1st Lt. D Find, CSR, Cemetery
Enlisted 5/21/61. Left at Knoxville sick on 7/26/61. Promoted to 3rd Lt. 3/17/63 age 27. Promoted to 1st Lt. 8/6/63. Wounded slightly at Perryville 10/8/62. Resigned 2/18/65 near Tupelo Miss. Letter of resignation written 1/15/65. He resigned as he wanted to enter the 4th Tenn. Regt. He stated that “there are only five men for duty in my company and two officers besides myself”. Buried in the Faulkner Cemetery in Warren County, born on 11/24/1835 died on 1/6/1921. Son of Elijah and Mary Martin White. Husband of Mary Jane Pope, born 12/1842 and died 5/5/1917, who was the daughter of J. O. and Louisa Williams Pope. They had seven children: James Henry, Mary Louisa, Willie, Della, Owen Marcellus, Charlie and Laura Edith White. Wife buried with him and several of their children are also buried in the same cemetery.

Whitehead, Daniel Pvt. F CSR, Cemetery

Whitehead, Hugh Pvt. F CSR, Pension, Head
Enlisted 2/15/63. AWOL since 4/11/63 is noted on 4/63 muster. Was captured 11/27/63 at Harrison's Landing. Sent to Rock Island. On register as wishing to take the Oath at Rock Island as he "Wishes to be loyal". From Van Buren Co. Age 21. Took the Oath 10/27/64. Volunteered for frontier service USA Army but was rejected. Was under orders to be executed for desertion in 8/63 but granted clemency. Head states that he was partially demented and ignorant of consequences of desertion. From Putnam Co. Pension #5155 filed 6/20/1903 rejected. Living in DeKalb co. at time of application. States he was wounded at Chickamauga by having a finger shot off and slightly wounded in other hand. Had a wife and three children. Lived in Buffalo Valley in 1910. He stated that he was released from prison at the end of the war. Head stated in an letter (1910) that there were two Hugh Whiteheads!! one with a bad record and one with a good record. Apparently Head was referring to John Whitehead. At some point Hugh moved to Winston Ga.

Whitehead, John W. Pvt. F Pen.KY, CSR
Enlisted 9/15/62. AWOL since 4/19/63. On 7/15/63 muster he is listed as "under arrest for desertion and sentenced to be shot". Was AWOL from 4/19/63 until 5/4/63. Back on rolls as present through 4/64. Paroled at Greensboro N.C. 5/1/65. His execution was suspended by SO-187-1 Bragg. (other related orders pertaining to him were: G.O. #106 7/30/63, G.O. 138/14 6/19/63 of the Adjutant and Inspector General's office CSA). Claims he was with the Regiment on their surrender in May 1865 at Greensboro, NC. Born Putnam Co 10/19/1838, died 11 May 1924, Allen Co, KY. Moved to Kentucky in 1866 and living in Halifax, Allen Co, when he applied for his pension, 12 August 1912, no 1086. His wife’s name was Martha Whitehead and she applied for a widows pension which was granted, no. #4304 dated May 1924, while living in Oakland, KY. She was born in 1853 in White Co, KY.

**Whitley, John H.**  
Pvt. K CSR  

**Whitlock, E. B.**  
Pvt. H CSR  

**Whitlock, James**  
Pvt. H CSR, Cemetery  
Enlisted 5/15/61. Discharged 12/61. 29y/o. His son J. T. Whitlock is buried in the Caney Branch Cemetery. James’ wife was Sarah Freeman Whitlock.

**Whitlock, W.**  
Pvt. H CSR  

**Wiggins, Dolphus**  
Pvt. G CSR  
Enlisted 5/21/61. Wounded and taken prisoner at Perryville. Back on rolls as present by 4/63. Deserted 9/10/63 near Chattanooga. Took the Oath and then received parole in Louisville 12/27/63. Was to remain north of the Ohio River.

**Wiggins, Joseph W.**  
Pvt. G Mon., CSR  

**Wiggins, Tilghman**  
Pvt. G CSR, Head, Cemetery  
Wigleton, William  

Pvt.  

K  

CSR  


Wilhite, James W.  

Pvt.  

K  

CSR  


Wilhite/ Wilhoit, William  

Pvt.  

K  

Mon., Int., CSR  

Enlisted 5/20/61. Paid and discharged 7/16/62 as underage. Rejoined by transfer from 8th (Dibrill’s) Tenn. Cavalry 2/8/63 now 18y/o. Present on 4/64 muster in 16th Tenn. Inf. A William Wilhoit is listed in K Co. on the 16th monument as being killed.

Wilkinson, Benjamin Cleveland “Cleve”  

Pvt.  

A  

My., Fam., Henn. Anc., Roots., Int., CSR, Pension  

Enlisted 5/18/61. Wounded slightly at Perryville. Captured at Ringgold, GA, 11/25/63. Sent to Rock Island Prison, IL. Took Oath 5/12/65 and released from prison. On roll of prisoners who wanted to take the Oath on 3/18/64 as he “wishes to go home and be loyal”. Vouched for the widow Cotton’s pension application in 1908 in Warren Co. Stated he knew her husband. He was born in DeKalb Co, TN, 12/11/1836, and was the son of George Washington and Mary Wilkinson. On his father’s death when he went to Warren Co. and lived with an uncle, C. A. Cantrell. At 19 he returned to DeKalb Co. and attended school for one year. After his return from the war he again engaged in farming. In 1873 he also became a merchant at Bare Branch. In 1881 he closed out his business there being a farmer and also a miller. He was a Mason, and a decided Democrat in politics. He married Elizabeth “Bettie” Potter on the 3/24/1859 in DeKalb Co, TN. She was born 5/13/1844 and died 4/08/1892 in the Jessie Community, Warren Co, TN. She was the daughter of Thomas and Fatima (Webb) Potter. They had nine children: Mary, Thomas B., William Doke, John F., Fatima, George L., Ada Lee, Cleveland L., and Elizabeth Belle Wilkinson. His second wife was Talitha Ann Jaco, they married 10/8/93. She was born 5/12/1857 and died 12/23/1943 and is buried in Salem Christian Church McMinnville, Warren Co, TN. She was the daughter of Jeremiah J. “Jerry” and Amanda Melvina (Evans) Jaco. They had two children: Benjamin Abraham and Robert Lee Wilkinson. He died 12/26/1908 in DeKalb Co. He and Elizabeth are buried in the Potter Cemetery, Keltonburg, DeKalb Co, TN.

Wilkinson, John Bluford  

Pvt.  

A  

Find., Int., Roots., Anc., Fam., CSR
Enlisted 5/18/61 in Smithfield, Kekalb Co., at the age of 28. In 8/63 was listed as on daily duty at Genl. Wright's Headquarters. Captured at Ringgold Ga. 11/25/63. Sent to Rock Island. Also wanted to take the Oath and go home and be loyal (3/18/64). Took Oath and was released 5/12/65. Born 8/16/1832 in DeKalb Co. Tennessee died 10/18/1919 and both are buried at the Trinity Cemetery, Denton Co., Texas. The son of John Marion Wilkerson and Serena Webb Cantrell. He married Hannah Potter on the 19 December 1853 in DeKalb Co. TN. They had 13 children: Albert H.; Henderson Buchanan; James B.; Mary Elizabeth: Daniel W.; Frank; Stanton S.; Daniel D.; Cleveland C.; Oscar L.; John Bluford jr; Julia & William Claude Wilkinson. She was born September 1839 in DeKalb Co., died 4 May 1928 the daughter of Thomas and Fatama (Webb)Potter. The family moved to Texas arriving 7/1/1879. Filed for his Confederate Civil War service pension in Denton Co. Texas on October 14, 1909.

**Williams, G. W.**  
Pvt.  C  CSR  
Appears on a list of prisoners confined at Atheneum Prison in Wheeling Va. on 4/12/63. Sent to Camp Chase 4/13/63. Was arrested at Cabell Co. Ky. on 4/5/63. He was arrested for robbing a boat belonging to a Union man. Took the Oath two times. Sent for exchange and exchanged on 12/2/63.

**Williams, James M.**  
Pvt.  E  CSR, Cemetery  
Enlisted 5/23/61. Reenlisted in McBride’s Cavalry 4/10/62. There is a J.M. Williams, 6/20/1834 - 1/24/1888, buried in the Salem Baptist Church Cemetery in DeKalb County. His wife Laura Fuson Williams is also buried there.

**Williams, Stephen S.**  
Cpl.  K  CSR, Head  

**Willis, John**  
Pvt.  H  CSR  
Enlisted 5/18/61. Discharged in 1862 as overage under the Conscript Act

**Willis, William**  
Pvt.  H  CSR  
Enlisted 5/18/61. He was on detached duty in spring of 1863 in the Conscript Bureau.

**Willson, James C.**  
Pvt.  F  CSR  
Enlisted 11/21/62. Age 32. Was in hospital in Jackson Miss. for a fracture on 7/13/64. Discharged 7/22/64 from hospital.

**Wilmoth, William**  
Pvt.  A  CSR  
Wilson, A. W.  Pvt.  G  CSR  

Wilson, Arris  Pvt.  B  CSR  

Wilson, B. C.  Pvt./Sgt.  C  CSR  
Enlisted 5/28/61. Wounded at Perryville furloughed home to heal. Returned to command by 2/63 muster. Elected 5th Sgt. 3/17/63. Deserted from Shelbyville about 6/1/63. Said to be in the Cavalry. Possibly the same person as C.B. Wilson as some of the facts match those in the CWVQ.

Wilson, C. B.  Pvt.  C  CWVQ  
From Warren County. Living in what is now Grundy County. Wounded at Perryville. Stayed there 8 weeks. Rejoined at Shelbyville. Was captured at Kennesaw Mt. escaped near Tullahoma and went home. Gives names of members of his company. Spelled Willson in CWVQ p.2212. Was 82 years old when he filled out the questionnaire. His father was William Willson a tanner from Coffee County. His mother was Lucindy Colston Willson. His father owned six slaves. Stated he was shot through the hip at Perryville. He “scouted around in the woods” after his escape at Tullahoma.

Wilson, H. J.  Pvt.  D  Int., CSR, Pension  
He enlisted in 5/20/1861. Was wounded (shot through the leg) at Murfreesboro. Joined the 8th (Dibrill’s) Cavalry on 4/1/63 at Dalton. (States he transferred into the cavalry in 10/63.) Present on 12/31/64 muster. Pension #5389 filed 8/4/1903 from White Co. accepted. Born in White Co. in 1839 (1837). The name on the pension is "W.J. Wilson". this is most probably the same man. Paroled at Washington GA. at close of war. Had wife and three children. William Lewis of the 16th vouched for his military service. 2nd application filed 4/3/1908 from White Co.
Wilson, John B.  Pvt.  C  CSR, Cemetery

Wilson, J. C.  Pvt.  C  CSR, CV, Cemetery

Wilson, Jasper W.  Pvt./Sgt.  K  CSR, Head, Cemetery

Wilson, John  Pvt.  C  CSR
Enlisted 10/1/62. 2/63 muster states that he was absent without leave since last January.

Wilson, William R.  Pvt.  G  CSR

Wilson, William  Pvt.  I  CSR, Head

Winchester, Allen  Pvt.  K  CSR

Wiseman, E.  A  CWVQm

Enlisted 7/20/61. Killed at Perryville. W.H. Fisher filed settlement claim. He was born in Coffee Co. He was due $77.93.

Wiser, J. D.  Pvt.  B  CSR

**Wiser, T. J**
Pvt. B CSR

**Wiser, William R.**
Pvt./Sgt D Mon., CSR, Lindsley, Head

**Witt, George W.**
Sgt./Lt. A Mon., CSR, Head, Webb
Enlisted 5/18/61. Elected 2nd Lt. 5/8/62. Died of wounds received at Murfreesboro 12/31/62. Listed at first as missing and then later as having been killed.

**Witt, L. R.**
2nd Lt. A CSR

**Wolcott, J. W.**
? D Head
Head lists him as being killed at Atlanta.

**Womack, A. M.**
Pvt. E CSR, Womack, Pension
Enlisted 11/28/62. Apparently as noted by brother J.J. Womack, he was in McMinnville trying to get back to his command on 6/27/63. Captured at Cleveland Tenn. on 11/24/63. Sent to Rock Island. Took Oath there 5/12/65. Desired to take the Oath 3/18/64. Possibly he was named Amos Womack dob:1/19/1840, died 3/9/1908. He said he became unfit for bearing arms but guarded prisoners etc. Said his ankle was mashed from the train cars breaking down. Had a wife and two children. T.M. Hooper, John Vanhooser and many others vouched for him and his poor condition and need.

**Womack, Abner**
Pvt. E CSR, Womack
Enlisted 5/15/61. Promoted to 1st Cpl. 5/8/62. Severely wounded at Perryville 5/8/62. Seems to have been captured there as he was on a list of prisoners exchanged in Vicksburg in 12/62. Took the Oath in Nashville 1/7/64 and released. Went to Texas after the war and married Aseneth Webb.

**Womack, Abner**
Pvt. E Womack, CWVQm, Etter
Son of William (Big Billy) Womack and Polly Mullican Womack. This name appears on a receipt for clothing 9/30/64. Mentioned in CWVQ as being killed at Battle of Franklin. Mentioned by Etter as being killed at Franklin on 11/30/64. Head lists him as killed at Franklin. Buried at McGavock Confederate Cemetery at Carnton Mansion in Franklin, TN.

**Womack, Elias**  
Pvt.  
Mon., CSR, Rel., Head

Enlisted 9/22/62. Born 1844 and killed at Murfreesboro 12/31/62. William Womack (father) filed settlement claim 3/25/63 in Warren Co, TN. He was the youngest of the four sons of William "Big Billy" and Mary "Polly" (Mullican) Womack.

**Womack, Felix Grundy**  
Pvt.  
Int., CSR, Pension

Enlisted 5/15/61. Was in hospital in Richmond Va. 12/19/61 and returned to duty 12/20/61. Severely wounded at Perryville 10/8/62. Captured at Harrodsburg Ky. 10/15/62 and sent for exchange on steamboat City of Madison to Vicksburg 12/5/62. From Warren Co. Name is on list of prisoners who took the Oath at Nashville 1/7/64 and released. Pension #6960 applied for on 4/28/1905 in Warren Co. Stated he was shot through the hips, part of a bomb entered above ankle. Stated he was never able to return to duty. Said he was sent from Vicksburg to Jackson Miss. and furloughed from there Feb. or March 1863. States Federals captured him and brought him to Nashville to take the Oath. He had a shaking palsy at time of application. J.J. Martin, W.D. Woods, Jesse Walling and W.C. Womack vouched for him. Received a $15/mo pension in 1907. It appears he filed for a pension (2699) on 4/23/1900 and was rejected. Born 8/28/1839. He married Sarah Elizabeth Cope, born about 1840, on the 4/19/1864 in Warren Co, they had seven children, the known names: James, Parker, Joseph D., Sallie, Samantha and Hill Womack. Born to Burgess Harrelson and Sarah (Webb) Womack 8/26/1839, in Bledsoe Co. He died 9/5/1911. Received a flesh wound at Atlanta and was in the hospital for a month or two. States he was worn down and captured on the retreat from Nashville and paroled due to his condition at Shelbyville.

**Womack, James Jasper**  
Capt.  
Henn., CSR, CWVQ,

Lindsley, Mauzy, Diary
Enlisted 5/15/61. Promoted to Capt. 6/15/61. Wounded in the arm at Murfreesboro 12/31/62. Went home to recover (according to Confederate records). Was in Confederate prisoners hospital #1 in Murfreesboro (Federal records). Was paroled for exchange at Ft. McHenry Md. 4/6/63. He rejoined his command shortly after but was sent home as unfit for duty. He resigned his commission there. Was listed as captured again at Celina Tenn. 3/8/64 and sent to Camp Chase. Federal records list him as having resigned 5/63. Released by order of Sec. of War 7/16/64. (See letter in his file from Col. Donnell re: these circumstances). Born on 7 July 1834 of a Virginia family who came to Warren County from Rutherford County, North Carolina, in 1810, the son of Abner Clemmons and Mary Ascenith (Hand) Womack. Married Tennie G. Amonett of Celina, Clay Co, Tenn, born 3/14/1844 died 7/18/1905 in McMinnville and is buried in the Riverside Cemetery, McMinnville. on 3/20/62 at 7:30 P.M. in McMinnville while on furlough. Pension #3639 filed on 9/10/1901 in Warren Co. Born on 7/7/1834. Application accepted. Said he was in hiding until the spring of 1864 (fell back into the hills) and then sent to Camp Chase. Was a teacher after the war. Wife lost all her affluence in the war. "History is true but Memory may not be". Buried in Riverside Cemetery in McMinnville, died 7/18/1922. Second wife was Mary Bass born 1834 (1845). He wrote an often quoted diary.

**Womack, John**
Pvt. A CSR, Head, Webb

Enlisted 5/18/61. He was a teamster. Captured 11/24/63 or 11/25/63 at Ringgold GA. Paroled at Rock Island, IL, 3/6/65 and sent to Ft. Delaware, DE, for exchange in VA. Picture on p.244 in Webb with other DeKalb Co. vets. Two cousins were in the same company. Entered as a Private still a Private at wars end. (The name Womack can also be found written Wolmack, Womacky, Womac, Womacke and Wommack so its possible that information could have been missed.)

**Womack, John B.**
Sgt. E Mon., CSR, CWVQ, Etter, Head, Cemetery

Enlisted 5/15/61. J. J. Womack was looking for him in the hospitals of Chattanooga on 10/30/62. He learned a few days later that he was at home. Promoted to 2nd Sgt. 12/15/62. Wounded at Murfreesboro 12/31/62. Captured at Murfreesboro. On a roll of prisoners at Camp Morton Ind. Delivered to City Point, VA, for exchange. Name appears on a receipt for clothing 9/30/64. Mentioned in CWVQ as being killed at Battle of Franklin. Mentioned by Etter as being killed at Franklin on 11/30/64. Buried at McGavock Confederate Cemetery at Carnton Mansion in Franklin, Williamson Co, Tn. In Womack Descendants book, he is listed as being born in 1829 and that he married Julia Ann Woodruff. His parents were Abner Clemmons Womack and Aseneth Hand Womack. His brother was Capt. James J. Womack. Had one son Nathan T. Womack, b. 1859. There may have been one daughter.

**Womack, John Samuel**
Pvt. E CSR, Womack, Head
Enlisted 9/6/61. Transferred from 5th Tenn. by exchange for D. W. Blackwell on 12/27/62. Wounded at Murfreesboro 12/31/62. Captured at Murfreesboro. Name appears on list of prisoners at Confederate Hospital #1, 4/3/63 in Murfreesboro. Exchanged in 4/63. Listed as present on 4/64 muster. Name appears on Federal records as having deserted 12/6/64 and took the Oath at Nashville 1/13/65. From Warren Co. This is probably the J. S. Womack referred to in Womack diary who nursed J. J. Womack from his wounds and stayed by his side until they eventually reached Petersburg, VA, on 4/12/63. He was J. J. Womack's nephew and the brother of William Mullican Womack.

**Womack, R. R.** Pvt. E CSR, Womack, Mason


**Womack, Solomon** Pvt. E CSR, CWVQm, Womack

Enlisted 11/20/62. Name appears as present on 4/64 muster. Name appears on a receipt for clothing 7/31/64. Mentioned in CWVQ p.2149 as killed at Atlanta. Was buried under a pine tree on the bank of Peachtree Creek, Fulton Co. He was born in 1837. His father and mother were William (Big Billy) and Mary (Polly) Mullican Womack.

**Womack, William Carrol** Pvt. E CSR, Cemetery


**Womack, W. Carroll** Pvt./2nd Lt. E CSR, Mauzy, Thompson, Pension

Enlisted 5/15/61. Captured after Perryville in Harrodsburg where he was apparently detailed to care for the wounded. Sent to Vicksburg for exchange on 12/5/62. Seriously wounded in thigh at Missionary Ridge 11/24/63. He was appointed to 2nd Lt. with duties as Post Adjutant by order of General Johnston on account of his disability for field service 6/20/64 to report to Lt. Col. Brown. Name appears on a return as such at Greensboro Ga. 1/5/65 and 4/65. Michael Mauzy and a William C. Womack were detailed to guard the wagons on 8/31/62 on the march from Chattanooga. Thompson mentions his being wounded in a skirmish at the mouth of Chickamauga Creek. Vouched for W.W. Mullican's widow in 1909 and stated he was wounded at Perryville. Born 11/18/1842 in Warren Co. Died 10/13/1912 buried Riverside Cemetery, Warren Co. Married Mary C. Colville on 5/20/1868. Was one time mayor of McMinnville. Son of Ransom Pinckney Womack and Nancy Burks Womack. His brother Josephus was killed during the war.

**Womack, William Mullican** Pvt. A Henn., Find., CSR, Head, Internet
Enlisted 5/18/61. Born in Warren Co, TN in 1842, Died 10/20/61 at Huntersville, Pocahontas Co, VA, of disease. (The cemetery, which holds 20 graves had been lost for many years. Over four years from the summer of 2009 until 10/6/2012 the site has been cleaned, re-dedicated and gravestones added.) He was the 5th of the 11 children of Arsey and Susannah Mullican Womack. His father was moderator of the Caney Fork Baptist Church for many years. His brother John Samuel also joined the Regiment as well as may relations. He “was 5’ 6” with fair hair and complexion and blue eyes.”

Wood, Erastus ‘Rastus’ E. Pvt. E CSR, Cemetery

Wood, M. B. 2nd Lt. I CSR, Etter, Cemetery

Wood, M. Philander Cpl./Pvt. C CSR, Lindsley

Wood, U. L. Sgt./Pvt. H CSR, Womack, Head

Wood, W. B. Pvt./Sgt. I Mon., CSR, Clark, CWVQm

Wood, Wiley Sgt. E CSR
Enlisted 5/15/61. Sick at Huntersville Va. and discharged 12/20/61. He seems to have subsequently enlisted into the 8th Tenn. Cav. and was captured 9/17/63 and released at Camp Morton Ind. 4/27/65 after taking the Oath.

Wood, William D. Pvt. E CSR, Womack, Mauzy, Cemetery
Enlisted 5/15/61. Wounded at Perryville 10/8/62. Captured at Harrodsburg and subsequently sent to Vicksburg for exchange 12/5/62. Deserted 7/1/63. Took the Oath in McMinnville 7/18/63 and was paroled. Probably the Wm. Wood mentioned by Mauzy on 3/7/62 as lending Mauzy $20. A Wm. D. Wood is buried in the Woods Cemetery in DeKalb County, 1839 - 1907. His wife Mary L. Wood, born 1841 died 1891, is also buried there.

Woodlee, Andrew Jackson
Pvt.     H    CSR, Cemetery

Woodlee, William Carroll
Pvt.     H    Fam, Anc, CSR, Cemetery
Enlisted 5/18/61. Deserted 1/15/63. He was born on 12/10/1838 the son of Jacob and Mary 'Polly' (Roberts) Woodlee. He married Celinda Caroline Barnes Woodlee on 1/29/1871. She was born 3/12/1847 died 9/22/1922. They had seven! children Lillie S., Richard Lee, Charles L., Isaac, Andrew Bryon, Elijah and Hassie Woodlee. He died 5/5/1913 at Irving College, Warren, TN. Buried in the Armstrong Cemetery in Warren County with his wife

Woods, W. L.
2nd Lt.    G    CSR
Enlisted 5/21/61. Discharged 5/25/62 after not being reelected at the reorganization.

Woolcut/Walcott, David
Pvt     D    Find., Rel, Gen., Anc., Pen.KY, Cemetery
Born 2/23/1840. Enlisted 3/01/1863. Family legend says that he was plowing a field in Wayne County, KN, near his home close to the Cumberland River, when Union cavalry rode up and stole the horses. Mad he went down the Cumberland River into Tennessee and joined the Confederate Army. Captured near Franklin (Brentwood), TN 12/17/1864 and sent to Camp Douglas, IL. Released 15/05/1865 when he returned to Wayne Co, KY. The son of David Gray and Nancy or Nace Walcott, information says they were not married. He married Matilda Ann McLain on 1/2/1866 in Wayne County, KY, at the home of Matilda's mother Mary Polly McLain. Matilda was born 9/28/1844 in Wayne County, KY, and died 4/22/1926 in Wayne County, KY. They had 12 children: Luberna, Samuel, Robert Lee, James, Perry Oliver, Everett O., Neva, Phillip, Linna M., Loretta, Katherine and Emanuel B. Walcott. Applied for pension, no #2323, on the 7/27/1912, it was granted. When applying lived at Rankin, Wayne Co, KY. At the time of his application living in Rankin, Wayne Co, Kentucky when he only 65 acres of land and only $120. He died at Eads, near Monticello, Wayne County on 05/20/1923. Buried at Rogers Grove Cemetery, Wayne Co, just outside Monticello, KY.

Woosley, Tom
A     CWVQm

Wooten, W. M.
Pvt.     C    CSR
Died in hospital at Harrodsburg Ky. 10/31/62 due to wounds received at Perryville 10/8/62.
Wooten, William H.  Cpl./Pvt   C    CSR

Worley, David Benjamin  Pvt.    A    CSR, Pension

Worley, G. W.  Pvt.    K    Mon., CSR
Enlisted 9/15/62 at Sparta. Sent to hospital 1/5/64 at Dalton Ga. Died at hospital in Atlanta Ga. 1/23/64. He had $11.00 in currency.

Worthington, James  Cpl./1st Lt.   I    CSR, OR, Cemetery
Enlisted 5/20/61. Elected 1st Lt. 5/24/62. Was on detached service from 1/63 through 5/63 on conscript bureau. Was on muster of 4/64 as commanding the company. Name appears on a requisition at Marietta Ga. 6/30/64. Mentioned by Marcus Wright as being wounded at Chickamauga. Buried in Long Cemetery in Van Buren Co. Born 11/5/1833 died 3/16/1908. His wife Emily Clenny Worthington is also buried there. She was born on 9/4/1844 and died 1/12/1901.

Worley, Joshua  Pvt.    I    Mon., CSR, Head
Enlisted 10/20/62. Slightly wounded at Murfreesboro 12/31/62. Died at Atlanta Ga. 7/10/63 as a result of the wound. Was born in White Co. 27 y/o at time of death. There was a $50.00 bounty due to him. Elizabeth Worley was established as his legal representative. Memorial marker Van Buren Co.

Worley, Joshua  Pvt.    K    CSR, Head
Enlisted 9/15/62. Died of wounds received at Battle of Murfreesboro on 1/3/63 in a hospital in Murfreesboro.

Worthington, Samuel  Pvt./Sgt.   I
CSR,CWVQ,Clark,Head,Pension
Enlisted 5/20/61. Elected Sgt. 5/24/62. Slightly wounded at Murfreesboro. Present on 4/64 muster. Name on a receipt for clothing 8/31/64. Captured 1/20/65 in Morgan Co. Sent to Camp Chase. Sent for exchange after being paroled 2/25/65. On a roll of paroled sick prisoners in Richmond Va. 3/10/65. Responded to CWVQ (p.2241) He states he subsequently joined Dibrell's Cavalry after parole from Camp Chase. Pension #14895 filed 1/27/1916 accepted. Living in Van Buren Co. Born in Van Buren on 4/17/1839. Slightly wounded at Murfreesboro. Spent ball bruised him "considerably". Had wife and eight children. He and his brother, W.T. were cut off after the battle of Nashville and were trying to get back to their commands just prior to capture. Clark mentions him getting hit in the head by a rail while in the battle of Adairsville. Buried in Long Cemetery in Van Buren Co. born 4/17/1839 died 4/19/1928. His wife Sarah is also buried there as well as his son W.A. Clark mentions him as "heading for home" during Hood's retreat from Nashville in 12/64. His father was William Worthington from Anderson County. His mother Elizabeth was his father's 1st cousin. His mother previously lived in Sequatchie Valley. His father owned 25 slaves.

Worthington, W. T. Pvt. I. CSR, Head, Pension

Enlisted 10/1/62. Wounded at Murfreesboro 12/31/62. On rolls as present after being absent wounded 7/19/63. Present on 4/64 muster. Captured in Morgan Co. 1/20/65. Sent to Camp Chase. Took Oath and was released 5/16/65. Was from Van Buren Co. Brother of Samuel Worthington. Filed an affidavit for his brother's pension. Wounded in the last engagement of the war. He was dropped from pension rolls appx. 1904 and got reinstated after much letter writing. "He was the last Confederate soldier to be hit by a Yankee bullet and to shed his blood for the Cause". Widow's application filed 8/2/1922 accepted. Margaret S. Matheny, born 3/25/1837 in Putnam Co. Married 12/28/1862 in Jackson Co. Had eight children. He died 1/2/1922 at home in Jackson County.

Wright, F. M. Pvt. G Mon., CSR

Enlisted 5/21/61. Absent at home sick with the measles 7/22/61. Died in Federal custody after being captured in a hospital at Harrodsburg, KY. He died 10/10/62 as the result of wounds received at Perryville 10/8/62. Christopher Wright (father) filed settlement claim 3/12/63 in DeKalb Co.

Wright, James W. Pvt. G CSR, Head, Pension


Wright, S. F. Pvt. G CSR, Pension
Enlisted 5/21/61. At home sick with measles 7/22/61. Discharged 12/61 on account of scrofula. He appears on muster of 2/63 as present. Federals list him as having deserted 8/15/63 and taking the Oath 3/28/65. From DeKalb Co. Pension #12843 filed 5/24/1911 accepted. Born in White Co. in 1839. Had a wife and three children. He states he was discharged in S.C. and went home to care for his widowed mother and her little ones. States he was forced to take the Oath at the muzzle of a gun or be shot. In 1917 Clyde Potter complained to the pension board that Wright owed him for some groceries purchased in 1914

Wright, William Dexter
Pvt. G CSR, Cemetery

Yell, Elmus P.
Pvt. E CSR

Yell, Mordicai
Pvt. B CSR
Enlisted 10/26/61. Absent sick at Lynchburg Va. Transferred to Carnes' Battery 8/25/62. (There was a WILLIAM MORDECAI YELL, b. Abt. 1838, Coffee County, Tennessee; d. 1906, Tracy City, Grundy, Tennessee. He was possibly a member of Jackson's-Carnes'-Marshall's Battery [also called The Steuben Artillery]

Yell, Percy
Pvt. E CSR

York, A. C.
Pvt. I CSR
Enlisted 5/20/61. Transferred to 5th Tenn. Inf. on 3/1/63.

York, Frank M.
Pvt./Capt. D CSR, Thompson, Head

York, G. W.
Cpl. E/D CSR, Womack, Head
Enlisted 5/15/61. Reduced to ranks 5/8/62. Transferred to Co. D on 4/1/63. AWOL from 1/1/64 until 3/15/64. Was a wagoner. A George York is listed in Womack as being wounded at Resaca. Head lists George W. York as being wounded at Resaca.

York, Harmon
Capt. I CSR, Cemetery
York, John E.    Cpl./Pvt.I   Mon., CSR, Clark, CWVQm, Medley

York, S. R.    Pvt./Sgt.I   CSR, Head
Enlisted 5/20/61. Promoted to Sgt. 12/1/62. Severely wounded at Murfreesboro 12/31/62. Returned to company by 7/19/63 muster. Detailed as a clerk 11/10/63. Was on a roll as a clerk during July and August 1864 in Atlanta Ga

York, Thomas J.    Bvt. 2nd Lt.   E   Mon., CSR, Womack
Enlisted 5/15/61. Released from service 5/25/62. Womack lists him as being killed at Perryville. He and Capt. Womack were not on good terms.

Young, A. D.    Pvt. K   CSR

Young, Charles Coker    Pvt. K   CSR, Cemetery

Young, James R.    Pvt. E   CSR

Young, James I    E   CWVQm
From Doyle Tn.

Young, John    Pvt. B   CSR

Young, R. A.    Pvt. F   CSR
Young, Robert A. 2nd Lt. K CSR, Putnam
Joined in 5/61.

Young, W. R. Pvt. E CSR

Young, S. F. Surgeon F&S CSR

Youngblood, A. J. Pvt. G CSR, Head, Clark
Enlisted 9/21/62. Was a steward in hospital in Rome, GA, on 2/63 muster. Listed as missing after the Battle of Murfreesboro. Reenlisted for the war in the winter of 1864. Paroled at Greensboro N.C. 5/1/65. Was in hospital in Macon Ga. on 7/25/64 for Lumbago, discharged 8/3/64. Admitted to hospital again on 9/4/64 and transferred 9/27/64. Head lists him as wounded at Murfreesboro. Possibly the Andy Youngblood Clark refers to as getting his finger shot off in the summer of 1864 after the battle of Kennesaw Mt.